
NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
LITTERA
SCRIPTA
MANET
THE
★ 1934 ★

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1.71

MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

983

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF

SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE

AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 983

Virginia

Fifth Regiment
P - Sp

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.[1] Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns[2] and the defense of the Southern States.[3] Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

---

[1]Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

[2]Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

[3]Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.[4]

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.[5] In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.[6] Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magzines.[7]

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

---

[4]Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.
[5]Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.
[6]Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.
[7]Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army.*

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

[redacted]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

[redacted]

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:
- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments, Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
Nominal Designations:
Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)

Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Rgiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phinehas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)

Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Masschusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:
Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)

Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:
Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Bramdt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Nicholson's Regiment (752)
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
Rudd's Detachment (755)
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
Van Ness' Regiment (761)
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (763-764)
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
Wheelock's Command (778)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
Willett's Regiment (773-774)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
Woodhull's Regiment (775)
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)

Miscellaneous:
Guards, Militia (778)
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by Captain Richard Sackett (778)
New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:
- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:
- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:
- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:
First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:
Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burllinggame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshell's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:
First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:
Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:
Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:
Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

1167

Packett, James.

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35724806	26	
2	4865	27	
3	4932	28	
4	4986	29	
5	5031	30	
6	5068	31	
7	5167	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

Pvt. Daniel Pickett.

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Battalion, commanded by Col. Charles Scott.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 28 Sept 1776 to 28 Oct, 17 76.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Virginia Currency £2,10,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

James Packet

Pvt. , { Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Battalion, commanded by Col. Charles Scott.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 28 Oct 1776 till 28 Nov , 1776.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Pensylv[a] Curr[cy] £ 2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

(545) Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Parquet *

Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 28 Dec 28, 1776.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

Asst. Adjutant General.

(545)

Copyist.

James Pasquet

Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 28 1776 to Jany 28, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

.....

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Padgett

, { Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 28 to July 28, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

.....

.....

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Pasquet

C

Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from 28th of Feby & 1st April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 43 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

.....

James

Copyist.

O	5 (1776-1778.)	Va.

James Packett

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Aug 7th to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died 17th March

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

W. T. Payne

Copyist.

1167-a

Ran George

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Payne George

1168

Parish, David

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3572851	26	
2	8571	27	
3	8624	28	
4	8669	29	
5	8710	30	
6	8789	31	
7	37418424	32	
8	8489	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *Book Mark:*

√ See also

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

David Parish.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

under the following heading:

"Estimate of Pay Due to Capt George Stubblefields Company in the 5th Virginia Regm^{t} from the 28th October till the 28th November, 76."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated ..... Dec 9, 1776.

Doll^{s}, 62/3

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545i)

J. T. Dunkley Copyist.

O | 5 (1776-1778,) | Va.

David Parish

Pvt., { Captain George Stubblefield's Co. of the 5th Virginia Batt'n, commanded by Col. Charles Scott.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 28 to Dec 28, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Poole

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

David Parrish

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

under the following heading:

"Astimate of pay Due to Cap^{n} Stubelfield Company In the 5th Virginia Reg^{t} from the 28th of Sepr to the 28th of Octr 76."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated .....

Dec 9, 1776.

6 2/3 Dollars.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

5

(545i)

J. T. Dunkley

Copyist.

C | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

David Parish

, { Captain George Stubblefield's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 28 to Jan 28, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Copyist

Copyist.

5	Va.
(1776-1778.)	

David Carish

, { Captain George Stubblefield's Co.,
5th Virginia Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 28 To Apr 1, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 30/90 Dollo

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Porter

Copyist.

C | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

David Parish

, { Captain George Stubblefield's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 1 To May 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 3 Dos .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Porter

.....

Copyist.

	5 (1776-1778.)	Va.

David Carter

....., { Captain George Stubblefield's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 28 to Oct 28, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 3 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Taylor

..... *Copyist.*

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

David Parrish

Pvt, { Captain Stubblefield's Company of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug 1776 to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dead

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Parish 1169 James.

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal. | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35728464	26	37009296
2	8525	27	37418371
3	8580	28	8436
4	8634	29	
5	8677	30	
6	8721	31	
7	8798	32	
8	8844	33	
9	8883	34	
10	8925	35	
11	8976	36	
12	9028	37	
13	9026	38	
14	9079	39	
15	9078	40	
16	9125	41	
17	9175	42	
18	9220	43	
19	9270	44	
20	9313	45	
21	9359	46	
22	9401	47	
23	9445	48	
24	9485	49	
25	9520	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Parrish.

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Pay Roll

under the following heading:

"Astimate of pay Due to Cap[n] Stubelfield Company In the 5[th] Virginia Reg[t] from the 28[th] of Sep[r] to the 28[th] of Oct[r] 76."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Dec 9, 1776.

7⅓ Dollars.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545i)

J. T. Kinsley

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Parrish.

Appears with the rank of Corporal on a

Pay Roll

under the following heading:

"Estimate of Pay Due to Capt George Stubblefields Company in the 5th Virginia Regm^{t} from the 28th October till the 28th November, 76."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Dec 9, 1776.

Doll^{s}, 7/3

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545i)

J. S. Hinsley Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Parish

Corpl., { Captain George Stubblefield's Co. of the 5th Virginia Batt'n, commanded by Col. Charles Scott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 28 to Dec 28, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 6 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Porter

Copyist.

P. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Parish

Corpl., { Captain George Stubblefield's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 28th to Jan 28, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 1/3 Dolls .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Porter

.....

(545) Copyist.

C | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Parish

Corpl, { Captain George Stubblefield's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 28 to Feb 28, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Porter

Copyist.

C | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Carich

Corp'l { Captain George Stubblefield's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb 28 to Mar 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ---, 17 .

Commencement of pay ---, 17 .

To what time paid ---, 17 .

Pay per month ---

Time of service ---

Whole time of service ---

Subsistence ---

Amount 8 90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ---

Pay due to sick, absent ---

Casualties ---

Remarks : ---

---

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Porter

(545) Copyist.

C | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Parish.

Corp'l, { Captain George Stubblefield's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr 1 to May 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 6/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

James Parrish *

Corp., { Captain Stubblefield's Company of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug 1776 to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 11, 1777.

Appointed Feb 12, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

W. S. Knapp

Copyist.

C | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Parish

Cont'l, { Captain George Stubblefield's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 7 7.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 6 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 £ 5 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 £ 5 S.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Parker

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

James Parrish

Corp., { Captain George Stubblefield's Co., 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 19, 1777.

Appointed Feb, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

A S Knapp

(548) *Copyist.*

	5 (1776-1778.)	Va.

James Carrell,

Corpl, { Captain George Stubblefield's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollr.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £. 4 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Porter

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Parrish

Corp., { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb, 1776.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: * ~~Absent Sick~~ Present

† Do on roll

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

A S Knapp

Copyist.

(543)

C.	5 (1776-1778.)	Va.

James Tarrish

Corpl., { Capt. Russell's Co., 5th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 ⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount May 2 £ 7 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Parker

.....

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

James Parrish

Corp., { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sep 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Prd. to Sgt. Aug. 18

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

W. G. Knapp

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

James Parrish

Sgt., { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sep 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Als Knapp

Copyist.

James Carrick

Corpl, { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 6 2 0

Time of service 8 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2. 6 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Died to Capt.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James' Parish

Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 18, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 3 1/3 D°

Time of service 12 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 1 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Porter

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

James Parrish

Sgt., { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

W. Y. Knapp

Copyist.

5 (1776-1778.)	Va.

James Farrier

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct'r, 17 7.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2 Mo

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 j .....

Amount of Pay 2. 8 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

James Parrish

Sgt, { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

R. G. Knapp Copyist.

(543)

James Larkin

Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 day £ 2. 8 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Parker

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

James Parish

Sgt., { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 21, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. A. Russell's Company.

A G Knapp

Copyist.

(543)

C | 5 (1776—1778.) | Va.

James Parish

Sgt, { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dolls

Time of service month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2. 8 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Parker

(545) Copyist.

P | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

James Parrish

Sgt, { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 24, 1776.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

James Parish

Sgt., { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollr

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 1 pay £1. 8s

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Soder

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Parish

Sgt., { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1776.

Roll dated Feb 14, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 24, 1776.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Alf Knapp

Copyist.

(648)

P | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

James' Parish

Pvt, { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/8 Dollars

Time of service 24 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £1, 18, 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Parks

Copyist.

P | 5 | Va.

James Parrish
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. Towles

Day when Oct 22, 1783.

Sum £19-14-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 233

R W Pearson
Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Parish

Appears with the rank of Sergt on an

Extra Pay Roll

of Captain Andrew Russell's Co. in 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Josiah Parker,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay in dollars 8

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £ 2. 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Shannon

(545i

Copyist.

Parish, Moses

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Virgil | Virgil

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Reference	27	Envelope.
3		28	
4		29	—
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also 5 & 11 Va.

Parish Williams

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Girard | Girard

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3572742O	26	3572841L
2	7485	27	8444
3	7534	28	3709 1338
4	7587	29	
5	7640	30	
6	7692	31	
7	7730	32	
8	7777	33	
9	7857	34	
10	7892	35	
11	7929	36	
12	7963	37	
13	7999	38	
14	8035	39	
15	8073	40	
16	8109	41	
17	8137	42	
18	8176	43	
19	8198	44	
20	8228	45	
21	8259	46	
22	8287	47	
23	8315	48	
24	8344	49	
25	8378	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

P. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Parrish

....., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't under the command of Col. Charles Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ from Nov. 28 to Dec 28, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Paxton

(545) Copyist.

P. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Parish

....., { Captain Gross Scruggs' Company, 5th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ from Oct 28 till Nov. 28, 1776.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(545)

Copyist.

P. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Parish

....., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Company, 5th Virginia Battalion, commanded by Col. Scott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 28 till Oct 28, 1776".

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Pinston

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Wm Parrish

....., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Jan't., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 22, 1776.

Term of enlistment to Feb. 22, 1778.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

C. Lucas
Copyist

(543)

P. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Parish

Pvt., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. in the 5th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

P | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Parrish,

....., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 21, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 22, 1776.

Term of enlistment 2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C Lucas

Copyist

(543)

P. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Parrish

....., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co., in the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot of the Continental Forces, commanded by Colonel Josiah Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Preston

(545)

Copyist.

	5 (1776-1778.)	Va.

William Parrish

Pvt., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co., of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Left to attend
the Capt.

C. Lucas

Copyist.

(643)

P | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Parrish

....., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C. Lucas

Copyist

(543)

P. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Parrish

Pvt., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co., in the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot of the Continental Forces, commanded by Colonel Josiah Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*As on Roll

Dunton

Copyist.

(545)

P. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Parriah

Pvt., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. in the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Dunton

Copyist.

(545)

P. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Parrish

Pvt., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co., in the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot of the Continental Forces, commanded by Colonel Josiah Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

(545)

Copyist.

P. | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Parrish

Pvt., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 8, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 22, 1776.

Term of enlistment 4 Feby 22 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyist

P. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Parrish

Pvt., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co., of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 22, 1776.

Term of enlistment to Feb. 22, 1878.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Yellow Springs.

C. Lucas

Copyist.

(543)

P. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Parish

Pvt., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. in the 5th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 29, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Purnton

(545)

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Parrish

Pvt., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 22, 1776.

Term of enlistment to Feb. 22, 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Yellow Springs.

C. Lucas

(543)

Copyist

P. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Parish

Pvt., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Company, in the 5th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

D | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Wm Carrish

Pvt., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 22, 1776 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Yellow Springs.

C Lucas

(543)

Copyist

P. | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Parrish

Pvt., { Captain Gross Scruggs' Co. in the 5th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Quinton

(545) Copyist.

P. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Parrish

....., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't under the command of Col. Charles Scott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Apl 1 to May 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 7/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Prunton

(545). Copyist.

P. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Parrish

....., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't under the command of Col. Charles Scott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb 28 to Apl. 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7. 30/90 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Stanton

(545) Copyist.

P. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Parrish

....., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't under the command of Col. Charles Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 28 to Jan 28, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton .....

(545) Copyist.

P. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Parrish.

....., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't under the command of Col. Charles Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Jan 28 to Feb 28, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Pinnton

Copyist.

(545)

P. | 5 (1776—1778.) | Va.

William Parish

Pvt., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co., in the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778, including 20 days for travelling home.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Months .....

Days 17

Mileage 20

Pay per month in dollars 8 16/72

Amount of pay £ 2 – 9 – 4

Casualties 7 March, Discharged

Dunton

(545e) Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Parish

Pvt., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co., of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated March 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged.

C. Lucas

Copyist.

(548)

P. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Willm Parish

Pvt., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. in the 5th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jany 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Purinton

(545) Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Parrish

Pvt., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co., of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Janu., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 17, 1776.

Term of enlistment to Feb. 17, 1778.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On his way to Virginia.

C Lucas

Copyist.

(548)

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Parish

Appears with the rank of Private on an

Extra Pay Roll

of Captain Gross Scruggs' Co. in the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Josiah Parker,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay in dollars 6 2/3

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Shannon

(545i) Copyist.

Parker. Josiah 177?a

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Pf	27	Envelope
3	References	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also 5 r 9 1a.

1172

Parker, Thomas

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain	Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3741022	20	
2	0 84 70	21	
3	3745 65 83	22	
4	39133026	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | 5 | Va.

Thomas Parker

Capt.

Appears as shown below in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

	Dollrs	90ths
Capt. Thomas Parker 5th Regt		
To Cash for pay for Jan'y & Feb'y 1782	80	
To Do. for Subsistence for part of 1782	57	57

Vol. 139, page 13

Copyist.

(545i)

P. | | Va.

Thomas Parker

Appears with the rank of Capt. 5 Regt. on a

Paymaster General's Return

of Specie pay due the Officers of the Virginia Line.

The name is borne under the following heading: "Alphabetical List of the officers of the Virginia Line who were deranged on the 1st January 1783, with the pay they have received and the ballances yet due."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated ..... January 10 ....., 1786.

Pay due in 1782, ... 80

Pay due in 1783, ...

Pay Received in 1782, ... 80

Pay Received in 1783, ...

Ballance due the Officer, ...

Ballce overpd the officer, ...

Remarks: .....

The Return bears the following note: "This is a copy of an abstract of monies due the officers of the Virginia Line, sent to the Secretary at war on the 10th Jany 1786—has been since revised and Corrected—and the Amo found to be less than what this is—See the last Return."

Number of record:

68

(548d)

..... Copyist

P | 5 | Va.

Thomas Parker

Capt.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, 5th

Number of Acres, 300

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

P | 5 | Va.

Thomas Parker.

Capt., 5 Virginia Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line Feby 10th 1781."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Rank and Succession of the field Officers Captains and Subalterns with the dates of their Commissions, former & Present regiments aranged to the—."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Rank, Captain, 11

Name, Thomas Parker

Date of Comm^{ns}, Apl 23, 1778.

Whose vacancy, Hay's promotion

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(545i)

J. T. Huneley

Copyist.

Parker. William 1773

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33	29221	26
2		9271	27
3		9314	28
4		9360	29
5		9402	30
6		9446	31
7		9480	32
8		95-22	33
9	3709129	7	34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

5 Va.
(1776–1778.)

John Carter

Pvt., Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77 :

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $ 5 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 day £ 2 8 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Porter

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Parker

Appears with the rank of Sergt on an

Extra Pay Roll

of Captain Andrew Russell's Co. in 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Josiah Parker,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay in dollars 8

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £ 2 . 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Sherman

Copyin.

(545i

P. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Parker

Sgt, { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

A G Knapp

Copyist.

(543)

Wm Parker

Sgt, { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2. 8 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Cooke

[illegible]

Capt, { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 day

Amount 1 day £ 2. 8 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Parker

Sgt, { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 24, 1776.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

A Stknapp

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Wm Parker

Sgt., { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 21, 1777.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

A G Knapp

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Parker

Sgt., { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 14, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 24, 1776.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

A G Knapp

(548) Copyist.

P | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Wm Parker

Sgt, { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 . .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 5/15 Dollars

Time of service 24 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 1. 18. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Parker

Copyist.

(545)

1174

Parker. William.

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3572 8718	26	
2	8796	27	
3	8835	28	
4	8843	29	
5	8881	30	
6	8924	31	
7	8975	32	
8	9025	33	
9	9077	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Parker

Sgt., { Captain Stubblefield's Company of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1776 to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 11, 1777.

Appointed Feb 12, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On his Mch from Virg^a

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Alf Knapp

(543)

Copyist.

John Parker

Capt. { Captain George Stubblefield's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of May 3 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3 £

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Porter

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Carter

Captain George Stubblefield's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 28, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 1777.

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 20 Dollars. 7 £. 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7. £ 10 S

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Carter

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Parker

Sgt., { Captain George Stubblefield's Co., 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 19, 1777.

Appointed Feb, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Parker

Lt, { Captain George Stubblefield's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £ . 4 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Parks

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Parker

Sgt., { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb, 1776.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Als Knapp

Copyist.

(543)

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Parker

Sgt., { Capt. Russell's Co., 5th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 pay 2 £. 8 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Carter

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Parker

Sgt, { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sep 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dis'd Aug. 18. 77

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

WEStmapp

Copyist.

5 | (1776-1778.) | Va.

Will Parker.

Sgt, Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2 13 0 .

Time of service 28 days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £1 8 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Discharged

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Copyist.

1175

Parish. David

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parish. David

Parrish. James.

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal & Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parish. James.

Parrish, William

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parish, William

1178

Parsons Thomas

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carson Thomas

1779

Pasquet. James.

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Packett, James.

Pate, Richard

1780

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer. Drummer or Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-72/5-86-	26	
2	1637	27	
3	1698	28	
4	1868	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Richd Pate

Fifer, Capt. Richard C. Anderson's Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ from Sept 28 to Octo 28, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 7 1/3 dollars £2.15—

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Richard Pate

Pvt., { Capt. Richard C. Anderson's Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Scott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

from Nov^br 28 to Decr 28, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 7 / 3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Brawn

Copyist.

(545)

P. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Richd Pate

Fifer, { Capt. Richard C. Anderson's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Decr 28 to Jany 28, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 13 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Died Jany 2

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Thomas

(545) Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Richd Pate

Drumr or Fifer, { Capt. Richard C. Anderson's Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

Jan Aug 1776 to 31 May, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died Jany 77.

J B Dowd

Copyist.

(643)

1781.

Paton, William

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Payton, William

1182

Patterson, John

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35728497	26	35-73445-3
2	8554	27	35 [illegible] 4584
3	8607	28	
4	8656	29	
5	8698	30	
6	8729	31	
7	8816	32	
8	8854	33	
9	8892	34	
10	8935	35	
11	8986	36	
12	9037	37	
13	9089	38	
14	9135	39	
15	9185	40	
16	9238	41	
17	9288	42	
18	9331	43	
19	9377	44	
20	9419	45	
21	9463	46	
22	9498	47	
23	9534	48	
24	374184097	49	
25	8474	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jno. Patterson.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

under the following heading:

"Astimate of pay Due to Cap^{n} Stubelfield Company In the 5th Virginia Reg^{t} from the 28th of Sepr to the 28th of Octr 76."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Dec 9, 1776.

6 2/3 Dollars.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

5

(545i)

J. T. Kennedy Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jn°. Patterson.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

under the following heading:

"Estimate of Pay Due to Capt George Stubblefields Company in the 5th Virginia Regm^{t} from the 28th October till the 28th November, 76."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated .....

Dec 9, 1776.

Doll^{s}, 6 2/3

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545i)

J. H. Kennedy

Copyist.

C | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Patterson

Pvt — { Captain George Stubblefield's Co. of the 5th Virginia Batt'n, commanded by Col. Charles Scott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 28 to Dec 28, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Porter

(545)

Copyist.

	5 (1776-1778.)	Va.

John Patterson

....., { Captain George Stubblefield's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 28 to Jan 28, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/9 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

.....

Copyist.

C | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Patterson

C, { Captain George Stubblefield's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 28 to Feb 28, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

.....

Copyist.

C | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Patterson

C....., { Captain George Stubblefield's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 28 to Apr ....., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 30/90 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

.....

Copyist.

P	5 (1776-1778.)	Va.

John Patterson

C.....; { Captain George Stubblefield's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. 5 7 May, 17 7 7.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 0 2 3 Dos .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Patterson

Pvt, { Captain Stubblefield's Company of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1776 to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

A[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Patterson

Pt, { Captain George Stubblefield's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 2 £ 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 £ 10 S

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Peter

Copyist.

P. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Patterson

Pvt., { Captain George Stubblefield's Co., 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 19, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

A. G. Knapp

Copyist.

(543)

P. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Capt. — Stubblefield's,

Captain George Stubblefield's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Porter

.....

(545) Copyist.

P | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Patterson

Pvt, { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb, 1776.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Trenton Sick

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

A[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

Simon Cattron

U.S. —, { Capt. Russell's Co., 5th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Porter

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Patterson

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sep 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Trenton

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Alex Knapp

(543) Copyist.

John Patterson

Pvt. — Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2 13 2

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 5 12 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. A. Russell's Company.

C. F. Lee

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Patterson

Pvt, { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Copyist.

5 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ____, 17__.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month ____

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Jno Patterson

Pvt, { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov 7, 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Alf Knapp

(543) Copyist.

P | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Patterson

Pvt, { Capt. Andrew. Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Porter

Copyist.

(545)

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Patterson

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 21, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Burlington

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

A[illegible]

Copyist.

6

(P | **5** (1776–1778.) | **Va.**

John Patterson

C (Pvt.), { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2 2 8d

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Parker

(545) Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Pattison

Pvt, { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 24, 1776.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Copyist.

(543)

	5 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 . 5 . 0 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 day £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

.....

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jno Patterson

Pvt, { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 14, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 24, 1776.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

A[illegible]Knapp

Copyist.

(543)

9 | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jno Patterson

Capt., { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1775.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan'y 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 74 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £1. 12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Poole

Copyist.

C | 5 and 9 Va.

John Patterson

Appears with the rank of Col on a

Muster Roll

of the 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged. Ret'd Disch'd in Jan this mistake

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. and P., 410,200.

Parker

(543A) Copyist.

A | 5 and 9 | Va.

John Patteson

Appears with the rank of private on a

Pay Roll

of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jany. 24, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 12 76 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : Discht 18th March

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

C Irvine

(545i)

Copyist.

1183

Patterson, John.

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Reference	27	Envelope
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 579 Va.

1184

Patterson, Moses

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	0
2		27	
3		28	
4	Reference	29	Envelope
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 179 Va.

1185

Patterson, Phil.

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4	Reference	29	Envelope
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 5 Va 11 Va.

1186

Patteson, John

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Patterson, John.

1177

Powers. Barnet

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Powers Bernard.

118

Payne. George.

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35722560	26	
2	2622	27	
3	2709	28	
4	2806	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Geo. Payne

....., { Capt. Burges Ball's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 28/1776 to Apr. 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 28", 17 .

To what time paid Mar. 28", 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 120 Days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount due 16 60/90 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Sweas

.....

(545)

Copyist.

P. | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

George Payne

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Burges Ball's Co., of the 5th Virginia Batt'n, commanded by Col. Charles Scott, leaving out the officers and soldiers in Virginia,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Oct. 28 to Nov. 28, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 6/6 Dolls. - £ 2-10 Pennsylva. Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Reiss

Copyist.

(5456)

P. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Payne

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Burges Ball's Company of Regulars of the 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Scott, leaving out the officers and soldiers left in Virginia,

Revolutionary War.

for the month of Sept. 28 to Oct. 28, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dolls. Pennsylvania Currency. £2-10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Reiss

(545i)

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Geo Payne

Pvt., { Captain Burges Ball's Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June Aug 76 to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died 28 Feby 77

W. A. Hughes

Copyist.

(548)

P | | Va.

George Pain

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Fitzhugh

Day when Nov 19 1783.

Sum £36-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 234

R W Ecarson

Copyist.

1189

Payne, John.

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	36727790	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 8

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

P | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Payne

Cpl.; { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 8, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Virginia

C. Lucas

(543)

Copyist

Payne. Joseph. 1190

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35727823	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Joseph Payne

Pvt., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 8, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted Sept 1776.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C. Lucas

Copyist

(543)

1191-a

Payton, John.

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Grirati | Grirati

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4	Reference	29	Envelope
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 589 Va.

1191

Payne, Thomas

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt. Lieut. | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37406476	20	
2	1041 2	21	
3	37406510	22	
4	39133034	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | | Va.

Thomas Payne

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Paymaster General's Return

of Specie pay due the Officers of the Virginia Line.

The name is borne under the following heading: "Alphabetical List of the officers of the Virginia Line who were deranged on the 1st January 1783, with the pay they have received and the ballances yet due."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Jany 10, 1786.

Pay due in 1782, 80

Pay due in 1783,

Pay Received in 1782, 80

Pay Received in 1783,

Ballance due the Officer,

Ballce overpd the officer,

Remarks: pay as Lt.

The Return bears the following note: "This is a copy of an abstract of monies due the officers of the Virginia Line, sent to the Secretary at war on the 10th Jany 1786—has been since revised and Corrected—and the Amo found to be less than what this is—See the last Return."

Number of record:

68

T. J. Thomas

Copyist

(548d)

P | | Va.

Thomas Payne

Captain

Appears as shown below in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

	Dollrs	90ths
To Cash for pay as Lieut for Jan, Feb & Mar 82	80	
To Do for Subsistence part of 1782	43	63

Vol. 139, page 14

J. A. Jetmore

Copyist.

(545i)

P | 5 | Va.

Thomas Payne,

Capt. Lieut. 5 Virginia Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line Feby 10th 1781."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Rank and Succession of the field Officers Captains and Subalterns with the dates of their Commissions, former & Present regiments aranged to the—."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Rank, Capt. Lieut.

Name, Thomas Payne

Date of Comm^{ns}, Decr. 9, 1779.

Whose vacancy, Snead's Promotion

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(545i)

J. T. Mumley

Copyist.

P | | Va.

Thomas Payne

Captain

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1st January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Numerical List of the Redundant Junior Officers of each Grade in the Virginia line"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Rank, Captain

N°, 09

Date of Commission, May 14, 1782.

Remarks:

Number of record:

62

(5465m)

J. C. Hundley

Copyist.

1 1192 Next Number, 1192-a

Payton, William

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3572916	26	
2	2968	27	
3	3060	28	
4	3078	29	
5	9130	30	
6	3129	31	
7	3176	32	
8	3198	33	
9	3246	34	
10	3268	35	
11	3309	36	
12	3330	37	
13	3366	38	
14	3397	39	
15	8420	40	
16	3451	41	
17	3482	42	
18	3518	43	
19	3542	44	
20	3572	45	
21	3601	46	
22	3632	47	
23	3659	48	
24	37091192	49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

William Tate

, { Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's Company,
5th Battalion Virginia Forces.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 28th Nov. 28, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Elliott

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Paton

, { Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's Company, 5th Battalion Virginia Forces.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. 28 to Oct. 25, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... £7 3 2 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ellicott

Copyist.

(545)

	5 (1776-1778.)	Va.

John Elliott

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's Company, in the 5th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2 1/2 Current

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10S

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10S

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

John Elliott

Copyist.

(545)

C | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Scipion

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's Company, in the 5th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 . 10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Left at Elk River.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

1 Elliott

(545) Colonel.

	5 (1776–1778.)	Va.

William Faupleu

....., { Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. 28 1776 to Jan. C.L., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks: 27 1/3 Dollars

.....

.....

.....

.....

Next pay roll on file May 1777

.....

Ellicott

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Payton

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's Company, in 5th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars (£2)

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Elliott

Compt.

(545)

C | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Taylor

Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's Company, in 5th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Sick at Elk River

Remarks: .....

Elliott

Copyist.

(545)

P	5 (1776-1778.)	Va.

William Taylor

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay August, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars - £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Elliott

Colonel.

(545)

S | 5 (1776-1778) | Va.

William Clayton

Lieut., { Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo -

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars = £2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Elliott

(545) Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Paylor

Pvt, { Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's Company, of the 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: sick in Camp

Gary

Captain

(643)

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Peyton

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: sick at Morristown

Copyist.

(548)

P | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Payton

Pvt, { Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Left sick at Morristown

Spang

(548) Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Payton

Pvt, { Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. 1776 to 31st of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: sick in Camp

J Pang

Copyist.

(548)

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Payton

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 21, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 9th Feb, 1776.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: sick absent

Gang

Copyist.

(548)

P | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Willm Payton

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Paylor

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Sam

Copyist.

(548)

	5 (1776-1778.)	Va.

William Dayton

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars (£2.)

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Elliott

(545) Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Layton

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2 13 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 13 Dollars £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Elliott

(545)

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Payton

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file Feby, 1778.

Elliott

(545)

Copyist.

1 | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Fallen

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated June 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 9 of Feb, 17 76.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Spang.

Copyist.

(543)

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Payton

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 16 Feb, 1776.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Pang

Copyist.

(548)

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Peyton

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged

(548)

Copyist.

William Layton

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1775.

Commencement of time ~, 17 .

Commencement of pay July, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Record Niars.

Remarks:

Elliott

P | | Va.

Wm Peyton

Sol

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Reynolds

Day when June 24, 1786.

Sum £16 8-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 243

R W Pearson

Copyist.

(547)

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Carlton

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Henry Fauntleroy's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment, for the month extraordinary allowed by Congress,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ 6 2/3 .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Thomas

(5451) Copyist.

1192-a

Peachy, William

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel	Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37406660	20	
2	9634	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P | 5th Batn | Va.

William Peachy
Colonel, 5th Batn

Appears on a

List

of Field Officers in the Service of Virginia

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, Feby. 13th, 1776.

Promoted or Declined, Resigned

Remarks :

Number of record:

5

L. Morrison

(545m) *Copyist*

P | | Va.

Peachy

Appears as shown below on a

Schedule

of Promotions in Gen[l] Weedon & Woodfords Brigades, Virginia Line.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Schedule dated

Not dated, 17 .

Peachy's Resignation promoted

20th Apl 1776

Lt Col. Scott	to be	Colonel
Major Spotswood		Lt Col.
Capt Markam		Major

Number of record:

53

H O Ripley

Copyist.

(545m)

WILLIAM PEACHEY

Virginia

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

REFERENCE CARD

See Photostat No. 41508

Photostat copies made under the direction of Captain H. C. Clark, in compliance with the Act of Congress approved March 2, 1913, from original documents in the possession of the States of Massachusetts, North Carolina and Virginia.

The records of the Court of Rich[illegible] County, Virginia, show under date

April 8, 1783. Claim

SPECIAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

WILLIAM PEACHEY

Virginia

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

REFERENCE CARD

See Photostat No. 41497

Photostat copies made under the direction of Captain H. C. Clark, in compliance with the Act of Congress approved March 2, 1913, from original documents in the possession of the States of Massachusetts, North Carolina and Virginia.

The records of the Court of Richmond County, Virginia, show under date of

May 7, 1782. Claim for supplies

SPECIAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

WILLIAM PEACHEY

Virginia

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

REFERENCE CARD

See Photostat No. 41476

Photostat copies made under the direction of Captain H. C. Clark, in compliance with the Act of Congress approved March 2, 1913, from original documents in the possession of the States of Massachusetts, North Carolina and Virginia.

The records of the Court of Richmond County, Virginia, show under date of April 2, 1782. Claim for supplies

SPECIAL INDEX CARD.

☛ This card must not be taken from the files.

WILLIAM PEACHEY

Virginia

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

REFERENCE CARD

See Photostat No. 41477

Photostat copies made under the direction of Captain H. C. Clark, in compliance with the Act of Congress approved March 2, 1913, from original documents in the possession of the States of Massachusetts, North Carolina and Virginia.

The records of the Court of Richmond County, Virginia, show under date

April 2, 1782. Claim for supplies

SPECIAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Previous Number. 1193 1192-a

Pearcy. William

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3572744 8	26	
2	7797	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

P. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Pearcy

....., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Company, 5th Virginia Battalion, commanded by Col. Scott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 28 till Oct 28, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay due, £ 4-3 -4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Dy 2 18 Oct.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Paunton

(545) Copyist.

P | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

*

William Pearsey

Pvt., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 7, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died Oct. 1776.

C. Lucas

Copyist

(543)

1194

Pearsey, William

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pearcy, William

1195

Pedford, Edward

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Reference	27	Envelope
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also 5 & 11 Va.

Peers, Thomas 1176

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Drummer & Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4	Reference	29	Envelope
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also 5th Va.

Pemberton, Bennett 1197

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3572845	26	
2	8536	27	
3	8590	28	
4	8642	29	
5	8685	30	
6	8723	31	
7	8802	32	
8	8846	33	
9	8886	34	
10	3741853.84	35	
11	8446	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Benek Pemberton,

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

under the following heading:

"Astimate of pay Due to Cap^{n} Stubelfield Company In the 5th Virginia Reg^{t} from the 28th of Sepr to the 28th of Octr 76."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated ..... Dec 9, 1776.

6 7/3 Dollars.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

5

(545i)

J. T. Kinsley Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Bennet Pemberton.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

under the following heading:

"Estimate of Pay Due to Capt George Stubblefields Company in the 5th Virginia Regm^{t} from the 28th October till the 28th November, 76."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated ..... Dec 9, 1776.

Doll^{s}, 6 2/3

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545i)

J. T. Hinsley

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Bennett Pemberton

Pvt. — { Captain George Stubblefield's Co. of the 5th Virginia Batt'n, commanded by Col. Charles Scott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 28 to Dec 28, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Porter

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Bennett Pemberton

....., { Captain George Stubblefield's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 28 to Jan 28, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Porter

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Bennett Pemberton

Captain George Stubblefield's Co.,
5th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 28 To Dec 26, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Copyist.

5 | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Bennett Lankston

....., { Captain George Stubblefield's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct 28 to Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ~30 9d Dollrs .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

.....

Copyist.

Final Liquidation

....., { Captain George Stubblefield's Co.,
5th Virginia Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 15 Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 5 2 3 Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

.....

Copyist.

5 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Bennett Cemetery

Capt. [Captain George Stubblefield's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.*]

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 7 7.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month Eight Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 day 2 2.05

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 2 05

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Parker

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Bennett Pemberton

Corp., { Captain Stubblefield's Company of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1776 to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 11, 1777.

Appointed June, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

W. H. Smith

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Ben Pemberton

Corp., { Captain George Stubblefield's Co., 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 19, 1777

Appointed Feb, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

A[illegible]

Copyist.

(543)

(Jesse Lewis)

Capt. { Captain George Stubblefield's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 7 7.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ 4 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

B
J Wolsi

Copyist.

P | | Va.

Bennett Pemberton
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when Apl 13, 1784.

Sum £14-5

Remarks: Voucher omitted

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 241

R W Pearson
Copyist.

1198

Pendleberry, Marmaduke.

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Reference	27	Envelope
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: 1

See also 579 Va.

1199

Pendleton, James

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 7 2 3 6 9 0	26	
2	3 7 3 7	27	
3	3 7 8 4	28	
4	3 8 3 1	29	
5	3 9 5 3	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jno Pendleton

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

in Pennsylvania currency of Capt. Ralph Falkner's Company, in the 5th Virginia Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of from 28 Sept to 28 Oct, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7/32 lbs - £2-15s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

Booth .....

(345i) Copyist.

P. | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Jms. Pendleton

Fifer, { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Company of the 5th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 28, 1776, to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dead.

Kiess

Copyist

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jms Pendleton

Appears with the rank of Fifer on a

Pay Roll

in Pennsylvania currency of Capt. Ralph Falkner's Company, in the 5th Virginia Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of from 28 Oct to 28 Nov, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols - £2 - 15 s.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

Booth

Copyist.

(545i)

P. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Pendleton

Fifer, { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Scott.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 28/76 to Jan 28, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 7 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next pay roll on file to Apr. 1 1777.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Booth

(545) Copyist.

P | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

James Pendleton.

Fifer, { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Nov 28 to Dec 28, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Booth

(545)

Copyist.

1200

Perdue, Shadrick

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 7 2 3 8 6 6	26	
2	3 9 0 2	27	
3	3 9 9 8	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Shadrick Perdue

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Scott.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Feb 28 to Apr 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks dead

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Booth

(545)

Copyist.

P. | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Shadrack Purdue X

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Company, of the 5th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. 28, 1776, to May 31, 17 77.

Roll dated June 9, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: dead.

Kress

Copyist

(543)

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Shadrich Perdue

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Scott.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 28/76 to Jan 28, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next pay roll on file to Apr. 1 1777.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Booth

(545)

Copyist.

1201

Perkins, Archelaus

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3741047 4	20	
2	0 8490	21	
3	1 09 24	22	
4	37 45 65 31	23	
5	30 33 03 1	24	
6	3	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | 5 | Va.

Archillas Perkins.

Ensign 5 Virginia Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line Feby 10th 1781."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Rank and Succession of the field Officers Captains and Subalterns with the dates of their Commissions, former & Present regiments aranged to the—."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Rank, Ensign - 2,

Name, Archillas Perkins.

Date of Comm^{ns}, Sept: 11, 1780.

Whose vacancy,

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

J. T. Dunlap

(545i)

Copyi

P | | Va.

Archelaus Perkins

Lieut

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1st January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Numerical List of the Redundant Junior Officers of each Grade in the Virginia line"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Mot dated, 17

Rank, Lieutenant

N°, 60

Date of Commission, Nov 24, 17 71

Remarks:

Number of record:

62

(646m)

J. Hunter Jr.

Copyist.

P | Infantry | Va.

Archelaus Perkins

Lieut.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, Infantry

Number of Acres, 200

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

L | | Va.

Archelaus Perkins

Lieut.

Appears as shown below in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

	Dollrs	90ths
Lieut. Archelaus Perkins		
To Cash for pay for Jan.y Feb.y & Mar. 1782	80	
To Cash for Subsistence for part of 1782	57	57

Vol. 139, page 8

T. H. Johnson

(545i) Copyist.

P | ✓ | Va.

Archd Perkins
Ens Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers Names who have received certificates one and two years advanced pay agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when March 4, 1782.

Sum £90

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 17

R W Parson
Copyist.

P | | Va.

Archibald Perkins

Appears with the rank of Cap on a

Paymaster General's Return

of Specie pay due the Officers of the Virginia Line.

The name is borne under the following heading: "Alphabetical List of the officers of the Virginia Line who were deranged on the 1st January 1783, with the pay they have received and the ballances yet due."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Jany 10, 1786.

Pay due in 1782, 80

Pay due in 1783,

Pay Received in 1782, 80

Pay Received in 1783,

Ballance due the Officer,

Ballce overpd the officer,

Remarks:

The Return bears the following note: "This is a copy of an abstract of monies due the officers of the Virginia Line, sent to the Secretary at war on the 10th Janr 1786—has been since revised and Corrected—and the Amo found to be less than what this is—See the last Return."

Number of record:

68

(548d)

Copyist

P | | Va.

Archelaus Perkins
Ensign

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Granted May 31, 1783.

Sum £87-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 57

R W Pearson
Copyist.

(547)

120-a.

Perry, William

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer or Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4	Reference	29	Envelope
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 589 Va.

Persell. David

1802

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	6
4	References	29	Envelope
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also 5 & 11 Va.

x 1203

Peterson Jendal

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3572 8572	26	
2	8569	27	
3	8622	28	
4	8275	29	
5	374185425	30	
6	8490	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Fendal Patterson *

Pvt., { Captain Stubblefield's Company of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1776 to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: dead

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Copyist.

(543)

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Fendal Peterson

Pvt. — { Captain George Stubblefield's Co. of the 5th Virginia Batt'n, commanded by Col. Charles Scott.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 28 to Dec 28, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Porter

Copyist.

(545)

8 | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Phendal Peterson

, { Captain George Stubblefield's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 28 to Jan 28, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Poole

Copyist.

(545)

Private Veteran

Captain George Stubblefield's Co.,
5th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan 21 to Oct 28, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount $ 2.3 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : Dead .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Porter

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Phendel Peterson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

under the following heading:

"Astimate of pay Due to Cap^{n} Stubelfield Company In the 5th Virginia Reg^{t} from the 28th of Sepr to the 28th of Octr 76."

(Revolutionary War.

Roll dated .....

Dec 9, 1776.

6 2/3 Dollars.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

5

(545i)

J T Hunsley Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Rhendal Peterson.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

under the following heading:

"Estimate of Pay Due to Capt George Stubblefields Company in the 5th Virginia Regm^{t} from the 28th October till the 28th November, 76."

(Revolutionary War.

Roll dated ..... Dec 9, 1776.

Doll^{s}, 6 2/3

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

6

(545i)

J. T. Dunaway

Copyist

1204

Peterson, Jendal.

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Peterson, Jendal.

1203

Peyton, William

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Payton, William

1206

Philips, Isaac

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Phillips, Isaac.

1207

Philips Isaac.

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Phillips Isaac.

1208

Phillips, William

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Phillips. William

Phillips, Isaac. 1709

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-76260 3	26	
2	2664	27	
3	2712	28	
4	2766	29	
5	02035	30	
6	215-0	31	
7	2270	32	
8	2330	33	
9	2368	34	
10	245-1	35	
11	2490	36	
12	25-49	37	
13	33636	38	
14	3674	39	
15	3724	40	
16	375-5-	41	
17	3781	42	
18	3845-	43	
19	3865-	44	
20	37416975-	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: R & P 410.200

✓ See also

P | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Isaac Philips

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Crockett's Company, 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lt. Col. Holt Richeson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 1st/77 to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted March 19th, 17..

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Present

Gran

Copyist.

(548)

P | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Isaac Philips

, { Capt. Joseph Crockett's Company, 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Holt Richeson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of 1 Dec to 1 May, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 14, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 4 mo. 12 da.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 - 16

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Solomon

(545) Copyist.

P | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Isaac Philips

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Crockett's Company, 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lt. Col. Holt Richeson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Room of John Long

Grass
Copyist.

(543)

P | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Isaac Philips

, { Capt. Joseph Crockett's Company, 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Holt Richeson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 3

Time of ~~service~~ May 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Richeson

(545) *Copyist.*

3 and 7 | Va.

Isaac Philips

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Young's Co. of the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dick Valley Forge.

Rose

(548) Copyist.

P | 3 and 7 | Va.

Isaac Philips

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Young's Co. of the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Jack Valley Forge

J. Rose

(548) Copyist.

P | 3 and 7 | Va.

Isaac Phillips

Pvt, { Capt. Henry Young's Co. of the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug't, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Sept 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted March 9, 17 78.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deck V. Forge

Rose

(548) Copyist.

P | 3 and 7 | Va.

Isaac Philips ×

Private, { Capt. Henry Young's Co., 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 June, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 3 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joined since discovered
On & Acted June & July

.....

.....

.....

.....

Stokes

(545) Copyist.

P | 3 and 7 | Va.

Isaac Phillipi

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt Henry Young's Comp^{y} 3rd & 7th Virg Regt agreeable to Gen^{r} Orders.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated August 7, 1778.

When Enlisted, March 17, 1778.

What Term, 1 year

Remarks: Dick Valley Forge

J. L. Chandler

(555) Copyist.

P. | 3 and 7 | Va.

Isaac Phillips

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Young's Co. of the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

• **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 76.

Roll dated Newark Oct 28, 17 76.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 9, 17 76.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

P | 3 and 7 | Va.

Isaac Phelps

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Young's Co., 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ..., 17..

Commencement of pay 1 Sept., 1778.

To what time paid ..., 17..

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Joined since M

Stone

(545) Copyist.

C | 3 and 7 | Va.

Isaac Phelps

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Young's Co. of the 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Pompton Plains Nov 6, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 9, 17 78.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Copyist.

(543)

P | 3 and 7 | Va.

Isaac Phillips.

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Young's Co., 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Octo., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Octo 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Stone

(545)

Copyist.

8 | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Isaac Phillips

Pvt, { Captain H. Young's Co. in the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Pumpton Plains Dec 1, 1778

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Mar 19, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

P | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Isaac Philips

Pr, { Captain Henry Young's Co. in the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence ....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence ....

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

Gam

Copyist.

P | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Isaac Phillips

Pvt, { Captain Henry Young's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook Jan'y 1st, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Mar 19, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Winton

Gram
Copyist.

(543)

P | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Isaac Phillips

Cpr, { Captain Henry Young's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £5 1. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Draught Dsch^d Feby 16/79

Gass

Copyist.

(545)

P | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Isaac Phillips

Pvt, { Captain Henry Young's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Headlebrooke Feb 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Mar 19, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Gram

Copyist.

(543)

P | 5 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Isaac Phillips.

Pvt., { Captain Henry Young's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook, March, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Mar 19, 1778

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted Feb 16"

Gam

Copyist.

(548)

P | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Isaac Phillips

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of the draught's of Capt. H. Young's Company of the 5th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of Dec 1st/78 to Feb 16, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £5 1s 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gam

Copyist.

(5456)

Phillips 12 William

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Grirali | Grirali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3572257 9	26	
2	2640	27	
3	2704	28	
4	2802	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va. V

William Philips

Pvt., { Captain Burges Ball's Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Aug 76 to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died 18th Feb.

W. T. Hughes
Copyist.

(648)

P. | 5 (1776—1778.) | Va.

William Phillips

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Burges Ball's Co., of the 5th Virginia Batt'n, commanded by Col. Charles Scott, leaving out the officers and soldiers in Virginia,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Oct. 28. to Nov 28, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17....

Commencement of pay ....., 17....

To what time paid ....., 17....

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dolls - £2-10 Pennsylva. Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent —

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Press.

Copyright

C. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm. Phillips

, { Capt. Burges Ball's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 28, 1776, to Jan. 1, 17 77.

Commencement of time ——, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 28th; 17

To what time paid Mar. 18th, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 110 Days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due 24 40/90 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kiess.

(545)

Copyist.

P. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Phillips

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Burges Ball's Company of Regulars of the 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Scott, leaving out the officers and soldiers left in Virginia,

Revolutionary War.

for the month of Sept. 28 to Oct. 28, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars Pennsylvania Currency £2-10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Reiss

.....

(5456) Copyist.

1211

Phillips, Isaac

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Phillips, Isaac.

Piles, Henry

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 7 2 7 2 6 3	26	
2	7 3 0 1	27	
3	7 3 3 2	28	
4	7 3 5 0	29	
5	7 3 6 5	30	
6	7 3 7 7	31	
7	7 3 8 8	32	
8	8 9 6 2	33	
9	9 0 1 3	34	
10	9 0 6 3	35	
11	9 1 1 1	36	
12	9 1 6 0	37	
13	9 2 0 6	38	
14	9 2 4 8	39	
15	9 2 9 8	40	
16	9 3 4 1	41	
17	9 3 8 5	42	
18	9 4 2 7	43	
19	9 4 7 1	44	
20	9 5 4 2	45	
21	9 5 0 6	46	
22	3 7 4 1 8 2 0 5	47	
23	8 2 7 4	48	
24	8 3 3 5	49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

Henry Sales

Lt., Capt. Andrew Russell's Co. belonging to the 5th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Scott.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £0 2 3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

[signature]

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Piles.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

under the following heading:

"An Estimate of pay due Capt Andrew Russel's Company from the 28th September to the 28th October 1776."

(Revolutionary War.

Roll dated .....

Oct^r ....., 1776.

6/3 — £2 10s 0d.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

3

(545i)

J. T. Hensley Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Piles.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

under the following heading:

"An Estimate of pay due Capt Andrew Russel's Company of the 5th Virginia Regiment from the 28 October to the 28th November 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated ..... Dec 12, 1776.

6 2/3 Dols. - £2 - 10 - 0

Remarks: .....

Number of record

4

(545i)

J. T. Munsell

Copyist.

Henry Giles

Sol., { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, in the 5th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7.13 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

Henry Giles

Capt. Andrew Russell's Co. belonging to the 5th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Scott.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January & February, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

Henry Giles

, { Capt. Andrew Russell's Co. belonging to the 5th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Scott.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 28, 1776 to Jan 1, 17 7).

Commencement of time ( ), 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

5 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month ..... 2 3 Dollr

Time of service ..... month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... day 1 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Henry Piles

Pvt. , { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1777 .

Roll dated Jan 1 , 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 14 , 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dick

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

WSKnapp

Copyist.

(543)

P | 5 (1776–1778.) Va.

Henry (Pitts)

Pvt., Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month $ 2 Dollars

Time of service 1 month 1 D.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Henry Piles

Pvt, { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 21, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comd

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Henry Files

Pvt, { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 7, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Copyist.

P. | 5 (1776–1778.) Va.

Henry Giles

Pt., { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Parker

Copyist.

Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Piles

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777

Roll dated Sep 1, 1777

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

A G Knapp

(543)

Copyist.

Capt. Russell's Co., 5th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 2 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 4 days 1 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Copyist.

Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug ; 17 7 7.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2 3 2

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1

Amount 5 Dollars 2 ₹

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Piles

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 10, 1777

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

A G Knapp

(543) Copyist.

Henry Giles

, { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, in the 5th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible] , 17[illegible]

Commencement of time [illegible] , 17[illegible]

Commencement of pay , 17[illegible]

To what time paid , 17[illegible]

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(545)

Henry Wiles

Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, in the 5th Virginia Regiment of Continental Troops, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay $2, 3.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough.

Copyist.

(545)

P | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Henry Files

Pvt. , { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Roll dated Aug 5, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Mar , 1777

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Copyist.

(543)

P | 5 (1776–1778.) Va.

Henry Pales

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough Virginia

C Lucas

Copyist.

(543)

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Piles

Pvt, { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 14, 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Mar 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dead

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

A G Knapp

Copyist.

(F | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Pile?

Pvt — Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Commencement of time —, 17

Commencement of pay Jan, 17

To what time paid —, 17

Pay per month $ 5 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 10 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 1.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Porter

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Liles.

Pvt, Capt. Russell's Company.

Appears on an

Account of Money due

the dead, deserted & discharged Noncommissioned officers & privates of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Colo Josiah Parker—untill June 1st 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated

, 17

From what Time, Oct. 1, 1777

To what Time, Janry 15, 1778

Sum drawn, 23⅓

Sum paid,

Sum due, 23⅓

Remarks:

Dead.

Number of record

1

(545i)

J. T. Hensley Copyist.

1213 — NEXT NUMBER 1213a

Pilkelton, William

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pilkington, William

1213a

Pilkenton, William.

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Pilkington William

Previous Number
1214 1213a

Gilmanton, William

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35723693	26	3572472.0
2	3740	27	3709
3	3787	28	
4	3834	29	
5	3876	30	
6	3916	31	
7	3956	32	
8	4021	33	
9	4057	34	
10	4097	35	
11	4132	36	
12	4172	37	
13	4207	38	
14	4246	39	
15	4280	40	
16	4318	41	
17	4352	42	
18	4390	43	
19	4430	44	
20	4458	45	
21	4489	46	
22	4525	47	
23	4556	48	
24	4612	49	
25	4693	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Pilkington

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 28 to Dec 28, 1776

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Booth

(545)

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Pilkington

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

in Pennsylvania currency of Capt. Ralph Falkner's Company, in the 5th Virginia Regiment,

Revolutionary War.

for the month of from 28 Oct to 28 Nov, 1776

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols - £2- 10 s.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

Booth .....

(545i)

Copyist.

5 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Wm Pilkington

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

in Pennsylvania currency of Capt. Ralph Falkner's Company, in the 5th Virginia Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of from 28 Sept to 28 Oct, 1776

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dols - £2-10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

Booth

(545i) Copyist.

P. | 5 (1776–1778.) Va.

Will. Pilkington

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Company of the 5th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 26, 1776, to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Riess

(643)

Copyist

P. | 5 (1778-1778.) | Va.

Wm. Pilkinton

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Company of the 5th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated 19 July, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hess.

643 Copyist

P. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm. Pilkington

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 17 77

Roll dated Dec. 21, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Waggoner.

Niess

Copyist.

(543)

P. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm. Pilkington

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Josiah Parker,

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 17 77.

Roll dated Nov. 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Kiess.

Copyist.

(548)

P. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm. Pilkington

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 31, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick Philadelphia

Lucas

Copyist.

(543)

P. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Will. Pilkington

Pvt. , { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 77.

Roll dated Oct. 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

(543)

P. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Pilkinton

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1778

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted 17 Feb., 1776

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Waggoner

Press.

(643) Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Pilkinton

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Scott.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb 28 to Apr 1, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 13 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Booth .....

(545)

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Pilkelton

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Scott.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Dec 28/76 to Jan 28, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next pay roll on file to Apr. 1 1777.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Booth

(545)

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Pilkington

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Apr 1 to May 1, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 7/9 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Booth

(545)

Copyist.

P. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm. Pilkington

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 77

Roll dated Aug. 5, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted 17 Feb., 17 76

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hess

Copyist.

(543)

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Will Pilkington

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Company, in the 5th Virginia Battalion of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the nionth

of from 1 to 30 of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 Pay £2-10 s. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Booth

(545) Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Hill Pilkington

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Company, in the 5th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17..

Commencement of pay June 1st, 17..

To what time paid, 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo. 30 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Pilkington

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time Oct, 17

Commencement of pay Oct, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 Pay 2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

(545) Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Will Pilkington

Pvt, { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Company of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

(545) Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Pickinton

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. in the 5th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces, commanded by Colonel Josiah Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay July, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Booth

(545)

Copyist.

F | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Pilkington

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Booth

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Pilkinton

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 Day £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Booth

(545)

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Pilkington

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 77

Commencement of time ..., 17 ..

Commencement of pay 1 Nov, 17 ..

To what time paid ..., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 Pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

(545)

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Pilkinton

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778

Commencement of time ~, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo 3 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 7 1/3 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Disch'd & Mch

Remarks: This man was disch'd and allowed 15 days pay to go home

Booth

(545) Copyist.

P. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Pitman

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay 6⅔ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Booth .....

(545)

Copyrd.

P. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm. Pilkinton

Pvt. , { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778

Roll dated Mar. 5, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: discharged

Kress

(543) Copyist.

P. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Pilkinton

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb 14, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted 17 Feb. , 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Waggoner:

Copyist.

(643)

P | | Va.

William Pilkington
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received William Gordon

Day when Aug 3, 1784

Sum £16-9-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 238

R W Leonard

(547) Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Pilkenton

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Ralph Falkner's Company in the 5th Virginia Regiment for the extra month,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated not dated, 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay in dollars 6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Shannon

(645i)

Copyist.

1215

Pilkinton, William

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pilkington, William

1214

Pitman, Fortunatus

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35724805	26	35-72616 4
2	4863	27	6217
3	4906	28	3-109124-0
4	4961	29	
5	5-015	30	
6	5-06-8	31	
7	5-078	32	
8	5-114	33	
9	5-183	34	
10	5-219	35	
11	5-260	36	
12	5-309	37	
13	5-377	38	
14	5-441	39	
15	5-5-02	40	
16	5-5-68	41	
17	5-633	42	
18	5-695-	43	
19	5-75-8	44	
20	5-814	45	
21	5-874	46	
22	5-927	47	
23	5-987	48	
24	6043	49	
25	6104	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Fortunatus Pitman

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Battalion, commanded by Col. Charles Scott.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from 28 Sept. till 28 Oct, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount in Penny'a Currency £2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

Fortunatus Pitman

(545)

Copyist.

Adam Pitman

Corp., { Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Battalion, commanded by Col. Charles Scott.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from 28 Oct to 28 Nov, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount in Penna Currency £ 2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

Adam Pitman

(545) Copyist.

Fortunatis Putman

, { Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y & Dec'r 78, 1776

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month ____

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

(545) Copyist.

Fortenatus Chinn

Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sunday Dec 28 1776 to Jany 28, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 7/9 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Fortinalis Gilman

Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 28 to Feb 28, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Fortunatis Putman

, { Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from 28th of Feby to 1st April, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

Am Mmm

Copyist.

(545)

P | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Fortunatus Pitman

Capt, { Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1 April till 1 May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount due 7 1/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Forten Putnam

Corpl, { Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ~~of~~ from Aug 7 6 to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed June, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

(543)

P | 5 (1776–1778.) Va.

Fortunatus Perman

Capt. { Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Battalion of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay 1 May , 17

To what time paid 0 , 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2.15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Fortunatus Pitman

Corp., { Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 19, 1777.

Appointed June, 1777.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment to Febr6. 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

C. V. Hughes

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776–1778.) Va.

Fortunatus Pitman

Corpl | Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Battalion of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2.4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

Copyist.

A | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Fortunatus Pitman

Corp, { Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 17

Appointed June, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

W. T. Naylor

(543)

Copyist.

	5 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Fortunatus Pitman

Corpl., { Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars £2 5/5

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 5/5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

(545) Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Fortunatus Pitman

Corp., { Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 31, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

W. E. Hughes

Copyist.

(543)

P | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Fortunatus Pitman

Capt., { Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777

Commencement of time 0, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

(545) Copyist.

O	5 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Fortunatus Pittman

Corpl., { Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated Oct 11, 17 ..

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

W. A. Hughes

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Fortunatus Pitman

Corpl., { Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co.; 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month Ten Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 2 24/90 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

A. McAllister

Copyist.

(545)

S. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Fortunatus Pitman.

Capt., { Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

H. T. Hughes

Copyist.

(543)

Fortunatus Pedrian

Corpl., { Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay 2 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Francis Pitman

Corpl, { Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 21, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feb, 1776.

Term of enlistment 2 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Pris'd

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

M. T. Hughes

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Fortunatus Peters

Corpl., { Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay 1 Nov ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 7 1/3 Dollars £2.5.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

(545) Copyist.

P | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Nicholas Pittman

Corpl., { Captain Samuel Colston's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feb, 1776.

Term of enlistment 2 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

W. T. Taylor

(543) Copyist.

P | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Fortunatus Colman

Corpl., { Captain Samuel Colston's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay 1 Dec , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month 11/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2.54

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

(545) Copyist.

P | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Fortunatus Pitman

Corp., { Captain Samuel Colston's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Roll dated Feb 21, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Feb 16, 1776

Term of enlistment 2 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

P. | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Fortunatus Pitman

Corpl., { Captain Samuel Colston's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col: Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount of pay £2:4:

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

(545) Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Fortunatus Pitman

Corp., { Captain Samuel Colston's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mch 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

W. G. Hughes
Copyist.

(543)

P | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Fortun° Pitman

Copl., { Capt. Samuel Colston's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1778,

including 15 days' pay allowed all those who are discharged, for travelling home.

Commencement of pay Feby 1, 17

Months 1

Days

Amount of pay 7 13 Dollars

Casualties Discharg

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Captain Samuel Colston's Company.

(545e) Copyist.

P | 5 | Va.

Fortunatus Pittman
Sol. Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. Gaskins

Day when May 21, 1784.

Sum £16-8-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 236

R W Pittman

(547) Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Fortunatus Solomon

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Colston's Company in 5th Virginia Regiment for the extra month,*

(Revolutionary War,)

dated not dated , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay ~~and dollars~~ 7 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Guskins' and Captain Samuel Colston's Company.

Solomon

(545) Copyist.

Pitman, George. 1217

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	D	28	C
4	Reference	29	Envelope
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 5th Va.

Next Number
1218a

Pitman, Isaac. 1218

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4	Reference	29	Envelope
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 5th Va.

1218a

Pitman, Fortunatus.

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Pitman Fortunatus

1218 L

Pitman, Fortunatus

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pitman, Fortunatus

1219 Previous Numbers 1218 a-b.

Plant, William

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Enrd Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 5 + 9 Va.

1320

Plant. Williamson

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	Envelope
4	Reference	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also 5 Va 9

1221

Pleasants, John.

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3572629	26	
2	3740683	27	
3	18495	28	
4	8508	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Pleasant.

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Morning Return

of the 5th Battalion of Virginia Forces. Commandant Colº Scott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Nov. 25, 1776.

Corps, Capt. Pleasant's

Commiss. Officers:

Captains, 1

Lieutenants, 1

Ensigns,

Non-commissioned Officers:

Serj. Majors,

Q M. Serjts,

Serjeants, 2

Drum Major,

Fife Major,

Fifers,

Drummers, 1

Rank and File:

Fit for Duty, 12

Sick,

Camp C. Men, 2

Strength of Corps present, 14

Remarks:

Number of record

W

(5481)

J. T. Heneley

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Pleasants

Capt., { Capt. John Pleasants' Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 28 to Dec 28, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 26 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Next pay roll on file to Feb. 28 1777.

Remarks: from the 28 of June to the 18 of Dec the time of his resignation

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Boyle

(545) Copyist.

P | 5 (1778-1778.) | Va.

Pleasant.

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Morning Return

of the 5th Battalion of Virginia Forces. Commandant Colo Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Nov. 30, 1776.

Corps, Capt. Pleasant's

Commiss. Officers:

Captains, 1

Lieutenants,

Ensigns,

Non-commissioned Officers:

Serj. Majors,

Q M. Serjts,

Serjeants, 2

Drum Major,

Fife Major,

Fifers,

Drummers, 1

Rank and File:

Fit for Duty, 17

Sick, 1

Camp C. Men,

Strength of Corps present, 18

Remarks:

Number of record

8

(5484)

J. M. Kenaday

Copyist.

P | 5th | Va.

John Pleasants junior

Capt., 5th Va Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of Captains and Subaltern Officers in the Virginia Service dates of Comissions &c. &c.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, Feby 24th, 1776.

Promoted &c., Resigned Capt:

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

1222

Poe. John.

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 7 2 8 4 6 6	26	
2	8 5 2 6	27	
3	8 5 8 1	28	
4	8 6 3 5	29	
5	8 6 7 8	30	
6	8 7 8 0	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Coe

Corpl., { Captain George Stubblefield's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 28 th Jan 28, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Copyist.

	5 (1776-1778.)	Va.

..... , { Captain George Stubblefield's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 5.00 per Diem

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

.....

Copyist.

C | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Smith

Capt. { Captain George Stubblefield's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 28 To Feb 28, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 13

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Cook

Copyist.

5 (1776-1778.) Va.

Captain, { Captain George Stubblefield's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Poe

Pvt, { Captain Stubblefield's Company of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug 1776 to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: dead

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

A[illegible]

Copyist.

(543)

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Coe

Corpl. { Captain George Stubblefield's Co. of the 5th Virginia Batt'n, commanded by Col. Charles Scott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 28 to Dec 28, 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 6/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Porter

Copyist.

(545)

1223.

Pook, Richard

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	Envelope
3	Reference	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 5th Va.

Pool. Henry. 1224

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3576954	26	
2	9205	27	
3	9268	28	
4	9306	29	
5	697775	30	
6	7842	31	
7	7907	32	
8	7972	33	
9	8030	34	
10	8094	35	
11	8166	36	
12	8226	37	
13	8265	38	
14	7320478	39	
15	2083	40	
16	2118	41	
17	2136	42	
18	2210	43	
19	2220	44	
20	37416573	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: C & O 410. 200

See also

Henry Pool

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Posey's Co., 7th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Holt Richeson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1777 & Apl 30, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Guard

Clerk

Copyist.

P | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Poole

Capt, { Captain Thomas Posey's Company, 7th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1777 to 30 apl, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay Feb 27, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 2 mo 3 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 4, 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

P. | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Poole

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Posey's Co., 7th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Holt Richeson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard

Dean

Copyist.

P | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Poole

Pt., { Captain Thomas Posey's Company, 7th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

C | 3 and 7 | Va.

Henry Pool

Pvt., { Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Co. of the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lt. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Prianus July 13, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

Copyist.

P | 3 and 7 | Va.

Henry Pool

Private, { Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Co., 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service June 1st 30

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars { 2 £ Va. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

Wm Hole

(545) Copyist.

P | 3 and 7 | Va.

Henry Pool

Capt, { Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Co. of the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lt. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1775.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 4, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

Patterson

(543) Copyist.

P. | 3 and 7 | Va.

Henry Poole

Private, { Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Co., 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ..., 17..

Commencement of pay ..., 17..

To what time paid ..., 17..

Pay per month

Time of service July 1 to 30

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars { L E Va currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

Wlhrle

(545) Copyist.

P | 3 and 7 | Va.

Perry Pvt

Pvt. { Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Co. of the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lt. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted Feby 17, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

Copyist.

P | 3 and 7 | Va.

Henry Pool

Pvt., { Captain Reuben Briscoe's Co., 3d Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Heth.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service Aug 1 to 30, 1 mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars { 2 £ 11 s. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,260.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

Wehrle

Copyist.

P | 3 and 7 | Va.

Henry Pool

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Captain Reubin Briscoe's Comp^{y}* 3^{d} & 7 Virg^{a}
Regem^{t} Command by Lt Col^{o} Wm Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1778.

Time of Enlis^{tm}, Feby 1, 1778.

What term, 1 Yr.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Reuben Briscoe's, and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

P | 3 and 7 | Va.

Henry Pool

Pvt. { Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Company, 2d Battalion Gen. Woodford's Brigade, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Newark Oct 28, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb 13, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

Tallman

Copyist.

P | 3 and 7 | Va.

Henry Pool

Pvt., { Captain Reuben Briscoe's Co., 3d Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Sept. to 1 Oct. 1 Mth.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 1/3 Dollars { 2 £ n.a. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

--About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

B Wehrle

Copyist.

P | 3 and 7 | Va.

Hinnery Poole

Pvt., (Captain John Tebbs' Company, 3d Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on — —

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month

Time of service 1st to 31st 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars 2 S Va. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

C Mehrl

Copyist.

P | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Henry Poole

Pvt., { Capt. William Moseley's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay 1 Nov, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

(545)

C | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Henry Pool

Pvt. — Capt. William Moseley's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook Jany 18, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 15, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Hospital

J. Shenck

(543) Copyist.

P | 5 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Henry Pool

Pvt., { Capt. William Moseley's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay 1 Dec, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 5 1s 1 1d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Draft

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

E B Thayer

(545) Copyist.

5th	5 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Henry Pool

Pvt., { Capt. William Moseley's Co., 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook Feby 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feb. 13, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. Thomson

(543) Copyist.

P | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Henry Pirl.

Pvt., { Capt. William Moseley's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook May, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent .....

J. Hanson

Copyist.

(543)

P | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Henry Pool

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of the drafts in Capt. Moseley's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated 10 Feb. , 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay 1 Dec , 1778

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 Mo. 16 days

Subsistence

Amount £ 5 1s 7d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

E. B. Thompson

5454) Copyist.

Pool, John.

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3576390 5	26	
2	3802	27	
3	3977	28	
4	4055-1	29	
5	6983 43	30	
6	8424	31	
7	8475	32	
8	8547	33	
9	8578	34	
10	8641	35	
11	8729	36	
12	8839	37	
13	7333392	38	
14	3401	39	
15	3427	40	
16	3447	41	
17	3527	42	
18	3508	43	
19	37416641	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Pool

, { Capt. Charles Fleming's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Alexander McClenachan Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 1, 1777 to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated May 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Feb 16, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Rec'd present

.....

Copyist.

(543)

P | 7 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John Pool

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Fleming's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan Dec 1777 to Apl 30, 1778,

Commencement of pay Feb 16, 17 .

Time of service 2 Mo 15 days

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Amount £ 6

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(545e) Copyist.

P | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Pool

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Fleming's Company, 7th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Holt Richeson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. Hand

Copyist.

(548)

P | 7 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John Pool

PVT., { Capt. Charles Fleming's Co., 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Holt Richeson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778;

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Amount £ 2/

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Dec. 1778.

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

(545e)

P. | 3 and 7 | Va.

John Poole

Pvt, Lieut. Col. William Heth's Co. of the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778

Roll dated Capt. Mike Rains Regt, 1778

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feb 16, 1778

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

E. Mark

(543) Copyist.

P. | 3 and 7 | Va.

John Pace

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Heth's Co. of the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time 1, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Aug, 17

To what time paid 31 Aug, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

P. | 3 and 7 | Va.

John Pool

Pvt, | Lieut. Col. William Heth's Co. of the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Parramus July 13—, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. Hunt

Copyist.

(543)

3 and 7 | Va.

John Paul

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Heth's Co. of the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 8.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 June, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) Copyi

P. | 3 and 7 | Va.

John Poole

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. William Heth's Co. of the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Aug. 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

Copyist.

P. | 3 and 7 | Va.

John Poe

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Heth's Co. of the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ..., 17..

Commencement of pay July, 17..

To what time paid ..., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Harrison

(545) Copyist.

P. | 3 and 7 | Va.

John Poole

Pvt., { Colonel Heth's Company, 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Gumpton Nov 6., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feb 16, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Pick Sickkill

Copyist.

(548)

P | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Pool

Pvt, { Maj. John Webb's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Roll dated Pumpton

Dec 1, 1778

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feb 16, 1778

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Hospital

Humphries

(548) Copyist.

P | 5 (1778–1779.) | Va.

John Pool

Pvt., { Maj. John Webb's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Lee, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook Jan 13, 1778

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Feb 16, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Brunswick

Humphries

Copyist.

(543)

P | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Pool

Pvt., { Major John Webb's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll,

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay 1 Sept, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 11. 1 s. 4 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Draught

Disch^d 16 Feb 79

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

P. | 3 and 7 | Va.

John Pool

Pvt., Lieut. Col. Heth's Company, 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated New Ark Oct 28, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Dec 16, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Pickaweekill

E. Burk

Copyist.

(543)

Lieu. Col

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Lieu' Col° Heth's Company 7th Virg.ª Reg' a Greeable to Gen' Orders

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

When Inlisted, Feb. 16, 1778.

What term, 1 year

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

P | 5 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Jn° Pool

Pvt, { Maj. John Webb's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Mar 4, 1779

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Feb 16, 1778

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch 16 Feb 79

Humphries

Copyist.

(548)

P | 5 (1778–1779.) | Va.

John Pool

Pvt, { Maj. John Webb's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1774.

Roll dated Middlebrook Feb, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 16, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Humphries

(548) Copyist.

P | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Pool

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of the draughts in Maj. Webb's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment,

Revolutionary War.

for the month of Dec 1 78 to Feb 16, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay 1 Sept, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 11. 1. 4 D

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(5454) Copyist.

Pool. Micajah 122.

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 72846 0	26	3741843 4
2	8521	27	
3	8578	28	
4	8632	29	
5	8675	30	
6	8716	31	
7	8794	32	
8	8840	33	
9	8879	34	
10	8921	35	
11	8972	36	
12	9022	37	
13	9074	38	
14	9122	39	
15	9172	40	
16	9218	41	
17	9268	42	
18	9311	43	
19	9357	44	
20	9399	45	
21	9443	46	
22	9483	47	
23	9519	48	
24	37091294	49	
25	37418368	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Micajah Poole.

Appears with the rank of Serjeant on a

Pay Roll

under the following heading:

"Estimate of Pay Due to Capt George Stubblefields Company in the 5th Virginia Regm^{t} from the 28th October till the 28th November, 76."

(Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Dec 9, 1776.

Doll^{s}, 8

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545*i*)

J. T. Hunley

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Mc Gegoh Poole,

Appears with the rank of Serjt. on a

Pay Roll

under the following heading:

"Astimate of pay Due to Capn Stubelfield Company In the 5th Virginia Regt from the 28th of Sepr to the 28th of Octr 76."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Dec 9, 1776:

8 Dollars.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545i)

J T Moseley

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Micajah Pool

Sgt, Captain George Stubblefield's Co. of the 5th Virginia Batt'n, commanded by Col. Charles Scott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 28 to Dec 28, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17....

Commencement of pay ....., 17....

To what time paid ....., 17....

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Pool

(545) Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Micajah Cool

Co. A, { Captain George Stubblefield's Co.,* 5th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan 28 To Feb 28, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

.....

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Mich. Pool

Sgt., { Captain George Stubblefield's Co.,* 5th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 28 To Jan 28, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Porter

Copyist.

Captain George Stubblefield's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Copyist.

5 (1776-1778.) Va.

Micajah Ford

Ens. } Captain George Stubblefield's Co.,
5th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. to May, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 2 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Copyist.

Micajah Tod

Co. { Captain George Stubblefield's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 28 to Dec , 17 7.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 5 2 90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Micajah Pool

Sgt., { Captain Stubblefield's Company of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug 1776 to May 31, 1777

Roll dated June 11, 1777

Appointed Feb 17, 1776

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

A G Knapp

Copyist.

(543)

Richard Cole

Capt. { Captain George Stubblefield's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 7 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 5 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 2 5 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Micajah Poole

Sgt, { Captain George Stubblefield's Co., 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Roll dated July 19, 1777

Appointed Feb, 1776

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

(643)

Copyist.

P | 5. (1776-1778.) | Va.

Micaj Poole

Sgt., { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1st, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent sick

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

A C Knapp

(543)

Copyist,

5 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Thos. E. Cole

Sgt

Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence ....

Amount 4 days 2 66

Amt. of pay and subsistence ....

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Micajah Pool

Sgt, { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Alf Knapp

Copyist.

C | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Micajah Prof

Capt. | Capt. Russell's Co., 5th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 day 2 £ 8 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Micaj Poole

Sgt, { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777

Roll dated

Sep 1, 1777

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

A J Knapp

(543) *Copyist.*

5 | (1776-1778.) | Va.

Capt. { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 5 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 81

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Copyist.

Virginia Troops

Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month Dollars

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 8 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Micajah Pool

Sgt, { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 21, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Jan 24, 1776

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

A S Knapp

Copyist.

(543)

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Micajah Pool

Sgt, { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 7, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Redden

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

R G Knapp

Copyist.

Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Copyist.

Micajah Pool

Sgt., Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dolls

Time of service 1 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2. 8 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Parker

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Micajah Pool

Sgt., { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jan 24, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

W. G. Knapp

(543)

Copyist.

8 | 5 (1776–1778.) Va.

Micajah Ood

Sgt, { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/10 Dollars

Time of service 24 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 1. 18 S. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Porter

(545) Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Micajah Pool

Sgt., { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 14; 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 24, 1776.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Alf Knapp

(548) Copyist.

		Va.

Micajah Poole

Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Towles

Day when June 27, 1783.

Sum £22-19-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 231

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Micajah Pool

Appears with the rank of Sergt on an

Extra Pay Roll

of Captain Andrew Russell's Co. in 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Josiah Parker,*

(Revolutionary War,)

dated not dated , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay in dollars 8

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2 . 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Stinson

(545i

Copyist.

Pool, Thomas

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3572849 8	26	3741847 5
2	8555	27	
3	8608	28	
4	8657	29	
5	8711	30	
6	8730	31	
7	8824	32	
8	8855	33	
9	8893	34	
10	8936	35	
11	8987	36	
12	9038	37	
13	9090	38	
14	9136	39	
15	9186	40	
16	9236	41	
17	9286	42	
18	9329	43	
19	9375	44	
20	9417	45	
21	9461	46	
22	9497	47	
23	9533	48	
24	37091311	49	
25	3741841 0	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Pool

Pvt., Captain George Stubblefield's Co. of the 5th Virginia Batt'n, commanded by Col. Charles Scott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 28 to Dec 28, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Pool

Copyist.

(545)

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Poole,

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

under the following heading:

"Estimate of Pay Due to Capt George Stubblefields Company in the 5th Virginia Regm^{t} from the 28th October till the 28th November, 76."

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated ..... Dec 9 ....., 17^{76}/$_{6}$.

Doll^{s}, 6/2

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

6

(545i)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thom^s Pool.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

under the following heading:

"Astimate of pay Due to Cap^n Stubelfield Company In the 5th Virginia Reg^t from the 28th of Sepr to the 28th of Octr 76."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Dec 9, 1776.

6 2/3 Dollars.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545i)

J. T. Moseley

Copyist.

, { Captain George Stubblefield's Co.,
5th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 77.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 5 2 3 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

.....

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Pool

, { Captain George Stubblefield's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 28 To Jan 28, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollo

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Porter

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Captain George Stubblefield's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the ~~or~~ganization named above for the month of [illegible], 17--.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 20 90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

[illegible]

.....

Copyist.

C | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Cook

Captain George Stubblefield's Co.,
5th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y 1777, 17

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Cook

Copyist.

Captain George Stubblefield's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Cooke

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Poole

Pvt., { Captain George Stubblefield's Co., 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 19, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feb, 1776.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

A G Knapp

(543)

Copyist.

Thomas Cole

Captain George Stubblefield's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6/9 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 months 2 £ 1 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 £ 10 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Cole

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Poole X

Pvt., { Captain Stubblefield's Company of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1776 to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

als Knapp

(543) Copyist.

P | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Thomas Poole

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feb, 1776.

Term of enlistment 2 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: (Present —

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

A. E. Knapp

(543)

Copyist.

5 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Capt. Russell's Co., 5th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Thos Poole

Pvt, { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sep 1, 1777.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

A G Knapp

Copyist.

(543)

5 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Copyist.

5 (1776-1778.) Va.

Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Copyist.

Thos Pool

Pvt, { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 7, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Pool

Put, { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

O | 5 (1776–1778.) Va.

Thos Pool

Oct — , { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker,*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct ; 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of 1 day 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos Pool

Pvt, { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 21, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

A G Knapp

Copyist.

(543)

C | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Thos Cool

Pvt. | Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month $ 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Subs 2 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Porter

(545)

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jho Pool

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 24, 1776.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

.....

A G Knapp

(543) Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Dec, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month £3 1 dollr

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 2

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

P. | Va.

Thomas Poole
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. Towles

Day when June 27, 1783.

Sum £15-6-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 231

R W Parron
Copyist.

(547)

P. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos. Pool

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 177 8.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 5 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 24 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £1.12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos Pool

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 14, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 24, 1776.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Copyist.

D | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos Peat

Appears with the rank of Private on an

Extra Pay Roll

of Captain Andrew Russell's Co. in 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Josiah Parker,*

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Muster dated ____, 17 .

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month ____

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount of pay and dollars 6 2/3

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £ 2 1

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Stanton

(545i

Copyist.

Pool. William

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	D	28	C
4	Reference	29	Envelope
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 5 Reg Va.

1229

Poole. Micajah

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant - Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pool. Micajah

1230

Poole. Thomas.

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cpl. Thomas.

Porter, John. 1234

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-72960	26	
2	96442	27	
3	96844	28	
4	97279	29	
5	97699	30	
6	98031	31	
7	98257	32	
8	98933	33	
9	99101	34	
10	99993	35	
11	30009	36	
12	0092	37	
13	0110	38	
14	0135-2	39	
15	0204	40	
16	0280	41	
17	0354	42	
18	0432	43	
19	05-15-	44	
20	05-52	45	
21	05-90	46	
22	0628	47	
23	37091365	48	
24	374181449	49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also Morgan's Rifle Regt.

5 Va.
(1776–1778.)

John Dalton

, { Captain Harry Terrell's Co. in the 5th Virginia Battalion, commanded by Col. Charles Scott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ ~~of~~ from Oct 25 to Nov 25, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 62/3 Dollars

Time of service 30 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2. 10 Pounds

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

.....

Copyist.

D

5 Va.

(1776–1778.)

John Porter

Captain Harry Terrell's Co. in the 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Scott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from 28 Nov to 28 Dec, 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 62/3 Dollr

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Parker.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll,

Pensylvania Currency, for Cap. Harry Terrel's Company*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for Sept 28 to Oct 28, 1776.

Roll dated .....

Dec 18, 1776.

6 2/3 — 2 — 10 — .

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

(545i) J. T. Hensley Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Parker

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Terrell's Company of the 5th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Aug' 1776 to May 31, 17 77.

Roll dated

June 9, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

WM Glenn

(543)

Copyist.

5 Va.
(1776–1778.)

John Porter

, { Capt. Harry Terrell's Company of the 5th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from 25 Dec 76 to 25 Jany, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

Copyist.

5 Va.
(1776–1778.)

Thomas Terrell

Capt. Harry Terrell's Company of the 5th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ ~~of~~ from 25 July to 1 Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount due 7.3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

W. Fowler

Copyist.

2 | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Edmd Taylor.

Capt. Harry Terrell's Company of the 5th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~ of June / July to 1 Aug, 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

R D Wells

Copyist.

P. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Private Parker

Pvt., { Captain Harry Terrell's Co. in 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Roll dated Dover Auld, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb. 11, 17 76

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 2nd Rifle Reg't

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

Wm Sharman

Copyist.

5 | Va.

(1776—1778.)

John Porter

Pvt. — { Captain Harry Terrell's Co. of the 5th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. (Col.) Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month 62/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 day 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Peter Carter

Pvt, { Capt. Harry Terrell's Company of 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated

May 5th, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted 11 Feb, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Rifle Reg't

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

W. C. Sherman

Copyist.

5 (1776–1778.)	Va.

John Porter

, { Capt. Harry Terrell's Company of the 5th Virginia Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the~~ month

~~of~~ from 28 May to 28 Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 62/3 Dollr

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

Copyist.

John Parker

Va., { Captain Samuel Colston's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ____, 17__.

Roll dated

____, 17__.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Col. Morgans Regt.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

Copyist.

5 | Va.

(1776–1778.)

Pvt. John Conlen

Capt. Captain Harry Terrell's Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay-Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

J. O. Wills

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Porter

Pr., { Captain Samuel Colston's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 77.

Roll dated

Oct. 1, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On Comm^d

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

Wm Sherman

Copyist.

(543)

Jno Porter

Pvt. { Captain Harry Terrell's Co. of the 5th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. (Col.) Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the ~~month~~

of From 28 May to 1st Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 to 90 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 1st May 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2. 10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties ..... In the Rifle Regiment

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

.....

.....

Copyist.

John Porter

Pvt., { Captain Samuel Colston's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77.

Roll dated

Dec 22, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb, 17 76.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Last Comp'd

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

WM Glenn

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Parker

Pvt., { Capt. William Fowler's Company, in the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated June 1, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb, 17 76.

Term of enlistment 2 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

W. H. Spencer

Copyist.

(543)

John Porter

Pvt., { Captain Samuel Colston's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 7 7.

Roll dated Not dated

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: In Comm'd -

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

.....

.....

Wm Dhewes

Copyist.

D | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Porter

Pvt. { Captain Harry Terrell's Co. of the 5th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ....., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 4/ | 1 cur £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

C. O'Neill

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Parker

Pvt., { Capt. William Fowler's Company, in the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

March 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

WM Edmonds

(543)

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Peter Porter

Pvt., { Capt. William Fowler's Company, in 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 78.

Roll dated

Feb. 15th, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 10 Feb., 17 78.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged

On his own horse

So on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

W. M. Lamers

Copyist.

(543)

5 | Va.

(1776–1778.)

Capt. [illegible]

Capt. { Capt. William Fowler's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars - £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties Died. 1 Mar

~~Remarks~~: † Meantime, 20 days allowed for traveling home

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

T. O'Neil

Copyist.

5 | Va.
(1776–1778.)

John Porter
Pvt.

, { Capt. William Fowler's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 76.

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 13 1/3 Dolls - 24.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

J. O'Neill
Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Porter

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Captain William Fowler's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, for the month extraordinary,*

(Revolutionary War.)

dated [illegible], 17 . .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 2/3 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

[signature]

(545i) Copyist.

1232 Next Number. 1232-a

Posey, Thomas

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major	Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 40 7 9 4 2	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 7 2a 2b 7

P | 5th | Va.

Thomas Posey

Maj, 5th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Rank, Major

N°, 8

Date of Commission, Apr 30, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

28

(545m)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

1232-a

Potts, Ezekiel

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3572254 4	26	
2	2609	27	
3	2706	28	
4	2804	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P. | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Ezekle Potts

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Burges Ball's Co., of the 5th Virginia Batt'n, commanded by Col. Charles Scott, leaving out the officers and soldiers in Virginia,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Oct 26 to Nov 25, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dolls. - £2-10 Pennsylvania currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Niles.

Copyist.

(545i)

P. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Ezekiel Potts

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Burges Ball's Company of Regulars of the 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Scott, leaving out the officers and soldiers left in Virginia,

Revolutionary War.

for the month of Sept. 28 to Oct. 28, 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence ..... Pennsylvania Currency

Amount 6 2/3 Rolls £ 2 - 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Theisa

(5456)

Copyright.

P. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Ezekiel Potts

Capt. Burges Ball's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. 28, 1776, to Apr. 1, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay Nov 28, 17 ..

To what time paid Mar. 28, 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 120 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount due 26 60/90 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Kiess

Copyist.

(545)

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Ezekiel Potts

Pvt., { Captain Burges Ball's Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. Josiah Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ from Aug 76 to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died 28 Feby

(548)

Copyist.

1232-b.

Poulson,

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3740866	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

P | 5 | Va.

Poulson.

5 Virginia Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line Feby 10th 1781."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Rank and Succession of the field Officers Captains and Subalterns with the dates of their Commissions, former & Present regiments aranged to the—."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Rank, Captain 7th

Name, James Culbertson

Date of Comm^{ns} May 12, 1779.

Whose vacancy, Poulson's promotion

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(455i)

J. T. Hurley

Copyist.

1232-C

Powe, John

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3741803	20	
2	84038	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jno. Powe,

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll

under the following heading:

"Astimate of pay Due to Capn Stubelfield Company In the 5th Virginia Regt from the 28th of Sepr to the 28th of Octr 76."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Dec 9, 1776.

7 1/3 Dollars.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545i)

J. J. Kinsley

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jn°. Powe.

Appears with the rank of Corporal on a

Pay Roll

under the following heading:

"Estimate of Pay Due to Capt George Stubblefields Company in the 5th Virginia Regm^{t} from the 28th October till the 28th November, 76."

(Revolutionary War.

Roll dated Dec 9, 1776.

Doll^{s}, 4/3

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545i)

J. T. Hinckley Copyist.

1232-d

Powel, Henry

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3741829	20	
2	8356	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Powel

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

under the following heading:

"An Estimate of pay due Capt Andrew Russel's Company from the 28th September to the 28th October 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated .....

Oct^{r}, 1776.

6 4/3 - £2 " 10 " 0.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

3

(545i)

J. T. Hurley

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Powel,

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

under the following heading:

"An Estimate of pay due Capt Andrew Russel's Company of the 5th Virginia Regiment from the 28 October to the 28th November 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Dec 12, 1776.

6 2/3 Dols - £2. 10. 0.

Remarks:

Number of record

4

(545i)

J. T. Hinkley

Copyist.

Previous Number, 1233 / 232-d

Powell. Thomas.

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 7 2 7 2 7 7	26	
2	7 3 1 1	27	
3	7 3 3 7	28	
4	7 3 5 5	29	
5	7 3 6 4	30	
6	7 3 7 6	31	
7	7 3 8 7	32	
8	8 9 6 1	33	
9	9 0 1 2	34	
10	9 0 6 6	35	
11	9 1 1 2	36	
12	9 1 6 3	37	
13	9 2 0 9	38	
14	9 2 5 4	39	
15	9 3 0 1	40	
16	9 3 4 7	41	
17	9 3 8 8	42	
18	9 4 3 3	43	
19	9 4 7 4	44	
20	9 5 0 9	45	
21	9 5 4 5	46	
22	9 5 6 1	47	
23	9 5 7 5	48	
24	7 4 1 8 2 0 6	49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Thomas Powell

Pvt., Capt. Andrew Russell's Co. belonging to the 5th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Scott.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of November 28, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole-time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Thos Powell

Copyist.

Thomas Powell

Capt. Andrew Russell's Co. belonging to the 5th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Scott.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 28, 1777 to Jany 24 1778

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545)

Copyist.

Thos Powell

Capt. Andrew Russell's Co. belonging to the 5th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Scott.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January 1st to February 28, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Thos Powell

Copyist.

Thomas Powell

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, in the 5th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/2 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

Thomas Russell

Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, in the 5th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1, to May 1, 17 7 .

Commencement of time ( ) , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 7/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

Thos. Quarrel,

Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, in the 5th Virginia Regiment of Continental Troops, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month [illegible] 3 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount [illegible] Sterling £ 2 - 2 10 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged

[illegible]

Copyist.

P. | 5 (1776–1778.) Va.

Thomas Powel

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 1777.

Appointed ; 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Furlough Virginia.

C. Lucas

(543)

Copyist

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Powel

Pvt. , { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

A[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

5 (1776-1778.) Va.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Russell's Co., 5th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 days 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Porter

(515) Copyist.

P. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Powel

Pvt. , { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug , 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 1 , 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

A G Knapp

(543)

Copyist

	5 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Pvt.
Thomas Cave
Col.
Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 7 7.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 2/3 D

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence ....

Amount 5 - pay 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence ....

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Porter

(545) Copyist.

P | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Thomas Powell

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

A[illegible]Knapp

Copyist.

(543)

Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Thos Powel

Pvt, { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 7, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

A. W. Knapp

Copyist.

(543)

C | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Thos Powell

Oct, { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Parker

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos Powell

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77

Roll dated Dec 21, 1777

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Mar 14, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Burlington

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

A Gilmore

Copyist.

2(543)

5 Va.
(1776–1778.)

Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 pay 2 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Parker

(545) Copyist.

P | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Jno. Powell

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jan 24, 17 7[illegible]

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

A[illegible]Knapp

(543)

Copyist.

Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17...

Commencement of time ....., 17...

Commencement of pay ....., 17...

To what time paid ....., 17...

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Thos Powell

Pvt. , { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1778

Roll dated Feb 14, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Mar 14, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent Sick

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

A G Knapp

(543) Copyist.

P. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Powell

Pvt. — { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Parker

(545) Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos Powel

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick abst

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

(648)

Copyist.

	5 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Thos. Powell

Ct, { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company in 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Commencement of time ..., 17..

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17..

To what time paid ..., 17..

Pay per month £2 3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Parker

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Powell.

R. V., Capt. Russell's Company.

Appears on an

Account of Money due

the dead, deserted & discharged Noncommissioned officers & privates of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Colo Josiah Parker—untill June 1st 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated

, 17

From what Time, Oct 1, 1777.

To what Time, Mar 1, 1778.

Sum drawn, 33 1/3

Sum paid,

Sum due, 33 1/3

Remarks:

Dead.

Number of record

1

(545i)

J. T. Hinsley Copyist.

Powell. William 23

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3577225-9	26	
2	2282	27	
3	2307	28	
4	2335	29	
5	6995-5-2	30	
6	9622	31	
7	9699	32	
8	9769	33	
9	9824	34	
10	9893	35	
11	9960	36	
12	700074	37	
13	31452	38	
14	1490	39	
15	15-05-	40	
16	15-45-	41	
17	15-68	42	
18	1645-	43	
19	1620	44	
20	3741675-3	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: V. O. H. 10. 700

See also

William Powell

Capt. Reuben Lipscomb's Company of the 7th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 7 to Jul 30, 17[illegible]

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Feb 14, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month (2 Dollars)

Time of service 2 Mo. (6 days)

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 1 5 12 4 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as the Company formerly belonging to Capt. Holt Richeson, Capt. Henry Young's and Capt. Reuben Lipscomb's Company.

Sheets

Copyist.

Wm. Powell

Pvt., { Capt. Reuben Lipscomb's Co. of the 7th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenahan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as the Company formerly belonging to Capt. Holt Richeson, Capt. Henry Young's and Capt. Reuben Lipscomb's Company.

C. T. Taylor

P | 3 and 7 | Va.

William Dowell

Jr. 1, { Captain Reuben Lipscomb's Co. as selected from the 7th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 ..

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

(545) *Copyist.*

P. | 3 and 7 | Va.

Willm Powell

Pvt., { Captain Lipscomb's Co. as selected from the 7th Virginia Regiment now commanded by Lieut. Col. Heth of the 3d Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Paramus July 1-3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Guard.

Sitler

(548) Copyist.

P | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Powell

Pvt., { Capt. Reuben Lipscomb's Company of the 7th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 7 8.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 5 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as the Company formerly belonging to Capt. Holt Richeson, Capt. Henry Young's and Capt. Reuben Lipscomb's Company.

Sheet

Copyist.

P 7 (1776-1778.) Va.

William Cawell

Pt, { Capt. Reuben Lipscomb's Co., of the 7th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Holt Richeson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 178-

Roll dated June 7, 178-

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as the Company formerly belonging to Capt. Holt Richeson, Capt. Henry Young's and Capt. Reuben Lipscomb's Company.

D. F. Taylor

(548h) Copyist.

P | 3 and 7 | Va.

William Powell

Pvt. { Captain Reuben Lipscomb's Co. as selected from the 7th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Harrison

(545) *Copyist.*

P. | 3 and 7 | Va.

Wm. Powell

Pvt. | Late Capt. Reuben Lipscomb's Co. as selected from the 7th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Aug, 17 .

To what time paid 1 Sept, 17 .

Pay per month 2 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

(545) *Copyist.*

P. | 3 and 7 | Va.

William Powell

Pvt. { Captain Reuben Lipscomb's Company as selected from the 7th Virginia Regiment now commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 14, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Guard.

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Sitler

(543) *Copyist.*

P. | 3 and 7 | Va.

Willm Powell

Pvt. , Captain Lipscomb's Co. as selected from the 7th Virginia Regiment now commanded by Lieut. Col. Heth of the 3d Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Command.

Sitler

(548) Copyist.

P. | 3 and 7 | Va.

Wm. Powell

Pvt., { Late Capt. Reuben Lipscomb's Co. as selected from the 7th Virginia Reg't, now commanded by Colonel, William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Pumpton Nov. 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 14, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Morris Town H.

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Sitler

(548) *Copyist.*

P. | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Powell.

Pt., { Captain Thomas Buckner's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Pompton Plains, Dec. 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 14, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Brunswick.

H. Lillard

(543) Copyist.

P. | 3 and 7 | Va.

Mm Powell

Pvt, { Late Capt. Reuben Lipscomb's Co. as selected from the 7th Virginia Reg't, now commanded by Colonel William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of September, 1778.

Roll dated New-Arke Oct. 28, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 14, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Morris Town

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Sitler

(543) Copyist.

P | 3 and 7 | Va.

William Powell

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Cap[t] Reuben Lipscomb's Comp[y] of the 7[th] Virg[a] Regiment agreeable to Gen[l] Orders

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Time of Inlistm[t], Feb. 14, 1778.

What term, 1 year

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

P. | 5 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Wm Powell,

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Buckner's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Jan. 13, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Feb. 14, 1778

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

H. Lennard Copyist.

(548)

P | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Wm. Powell.

Pvt., { Capt. Buckner's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Colonel William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Sep. 1, , 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6. 2/3. Dollars.

Time of service 3 Mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 6. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

F. Edmunds

(545) Copyist.

P. | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Wm Powell.

Pvt., { Capt. Buckner's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Colonel William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 5. 1. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged 16th Feby.

(545)

Copyist.

P. | 5 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Will. Powell,

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Buckner's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 177[illegible].

Roll dated Middlebrooke

Feb. 3, 177[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 14, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Guard.

(543)

Copyrt.

P | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Powell,

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Buckner's Company of the 5th Virginia Regiment for the draughts,

Revolutionary War.

for the month of Dec 1/76 to Feb 14 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ F. 1. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

F Lutwych.

(5456)

Copyist.

P. | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Wm Powell.

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Buckner's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook, Mch. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 14, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserd. Feb. 16/79.

H Lucas

Copyist.

(543)

1234-a

Power, Bernard

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Power, Bernard

1233

Powers. Barnett.

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Powers, Bernard.

1236

Powers. Bernard.

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 7 7 2 2 5 4	26	
2	2 2 7 6	27	
3	2 3 0 1	28	
4	2 3 2 6	29	
5	6 9 9 5 2 1	30	
6	9 5 9 2	31	
7	9 6 6 0	32	
8	9 7 3 0	33	
9	9 8 2 2	34	
10	9 8 9 0	35	
11	9 9 4 7	36	
12	7 0 0 0 0 6	37	
13	0 0 6 5	38	
14	0 1 2 5	39	
15	3 1 4 4 9	40	
16	1 5 1 1	41	
17	1 5 5 0	42	
18	1 5 7 8	43	
19	1 6 5 0	44	
20	1 6 3 0	45	
21	3 2 1 6 7 4 5	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & O. 410,700.

See also

P. | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Bernard Powers

Pvt., { Capt. Reuben Lipscomb's Co. of the 7th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenahan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 14 Febry., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as the Company formerly belonging to Capt. Holt Richeson, Capt. Henry Young's and Capt. Reuben Lipscomb's Company.

O. T. Taylor
Copyist.

Bernard Powers

....., { Capt. Reuben Lipscomb's Company of the 7th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1st 1777 to the 30, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 14, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 2 Mos 16 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £. 5 - 1 s. 4 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as the Company formerly belonging to Capt. Holt Richeson, Capt. Henry Young's and Capt. Reuben Lipscomb's Company.

Copyist.

C | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Barnett Powers.

Pvt., { Capt. Reuben Lipscomb's Co., of the 7th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Holt Richeson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as the Company formerly belonging to Capt. Holt Richeson, Capt. Henry Young's and Capt. Reuben Lipscomb's Company.

O. T. Taylor

(548h) Copyist.

Barnett Powers

Pvt., { Capt. Reuben Lipscomb's Company of the 7th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as the Company formerly belonging to Capt. Holt Richeson, Capt. Henry Young's and Capt. Reuben Lipscomb's Company.

Sheet

Copyist.

P. | 3 and 7 | Va.

Barnet Paivée

Privt, Captain Lipscomb's Co. as selected from the 7th Virginia Regiment now commanded by Lieut. Col. Heth of the 3d Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Paramus July 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sitler

(548) Copyist.

C. | 3 and 7 | Va.

Barnett Powers

Pvt., { Captain Reuben Lipscomb's Co. as selected from the 7th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ..., 17..

Commencement of pay June, 17..

To what time paid ..., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

(545) Copyist.

P. | 3 and 7 | Va.

Barnet Powers

Pvt., { Captain Lipscomb's Co. as selected from the 7th Virginia Regiment now commanded by Lieut. Col. Heth of the 3d Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Sitler

(548) Copyist.

C | 3 and 7 | Va.

Barnett Powers

Captain Reuben Lipscomb's Co. as selected from the 7th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 75.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay June ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Thomas Bell

(545) *Copyist.*

P. | 3 and 7 | Va.

Barnett Powers

Pvt. { Captain Reuben Lipscomb's Company as selected from the 7th Virginia Regiment now commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feb. 14, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Guard.

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Sitler

(543) Copyist.

P | 3 and 7 | Va.

Barnett Powers

Sgt., { Late Capt. Reuben Lipscomb's Co. as selected from the 7th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time ..., 17..

Commencement of pay May, 17..

To what time paid ..., 17..

Pay per month 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ...

Subsistence ...

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence ...

Pay due to sick, absent ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Harrison

Copyist.

P | 3 and 7 | Va.

Barnett Powers

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt Reuben Lipscomb's Comp^{y} of the 7th Virg^{a} Regiment agreeable to Genl Orders

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1778.

Time of Inlistm^{t}, Feb. 14, 1778.

What term, 1 year

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

J. E. Chandler

Copyist.

P. | 3 and 7 | Va.

Barnett Powers

Pvt., { Late Capt. Reuben Lipscomb's Co. as selected from the 7th Virginia Reg't, now commanded by Colonel William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of September, 1778.

Roll dated New-York Oct. 28, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Feb. 14, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Guard.

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Sitler

Copyist.

(548)

P | 3 and 7 | Va.

Barnett Pow[illegible]

Pvt. | Late Capt. Reuben Lipscomb's Company as selected from the 7th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Sep, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

.....

.....

Copyist.

P. | 3 and 7 | Va.

Barnett Powers

Pvt., { Late Capt. Reuben Lipscomb's Co. as selected from the 7th Virginia Reg't, now commanded by Colonel William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Pumpton Nov. 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 14, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Sitler

Copyist.

(548)

P | 3 and 7 | Va.

Barnett Daniel

Pvt., { Late Capt. Reuben Lipscomb's Company as selected from the 7th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 7 8.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Oct, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

(545) Hanna

Copyist.

P. | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Barnet Powers.

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Buckner's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Pumpkin Plains Dec. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feb. 14, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command Recruiting ...

H. Lawrence

Copyist.

(543)

P. | 5 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Bernard Powers,

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Buckner's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Jan. 13, 1779

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feb. 14, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Cons. M. Town.

J. Pickering

(543)

Copyist.

P. | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Bern[d]. Powers.

Pvt., { Capt. Buckner's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Colonel William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 5. 1. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged 16. Feby .....

H Lunsford

(545) Copyist.

P. | 5 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Bernard Powers.

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Buckner's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook Feb. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Feb. 14, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

F. Lawrence

Copyist.

(548)

P. | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Bernard Powers.

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Buckner's Company of the 5th Virginia Regiment for the draughts,

Revolutionary War.

for the month of Dec 1st to Feb 16, 17 7 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 7 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 5. 1. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

F. Lieutenant

(545i) Copyist.

P | 5 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Bernard Powers,

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Buckner's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook,

March 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Feb. 14, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged. Feb. 16/79.

A. Lucas

(643) Copyist.

P | | Va.

Bernard Power
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Aron Quarles

Day when July 31, 1783.

Sum £20-0-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 231

R W Pearson

Copyist.

Pratt. David 1230

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati | Privati

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-7296-86	26	3741813 3
2	9629	27	8232
3	9691	28	
4	9734	29	
5	9776	30	
6	9837	31	
7	9880	32	
8	9921	33	
9	9980	34	
10	30020	35	
11	0079	36	
12	0121	37	
13	0163	38	
14	0196	39	
15	0238	40	
16	0271	41	
17	0313	42	
18	0346	43	
19	0389	44	
20	0424	45	
21	0465-	46	
22	0499	47	
23	0536	48	
24	0574	49	
25	0612	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓*Book Mark:*

✓See also

8 | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

David Pratt

....., { Captain Harry Terrell's Co. in the 5th Virginia Battalion, commanded by Col. Charles Scott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ of from Oct 28 to Nov 28, 1776

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 30 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2. 10 P. bury

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

D O'Neill

(545) Copyist.

5 | Va.

(1775–1778.)

David Pratt

, { Captain Harry Terrell's Co. in the 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Scott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ of from 28 Nov to 28 Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 62/3 Dollr

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

David Pratt.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll,

Pensylvania Currency, for Cap. Harry Terrel's Company*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for Sept 28 to Oct 28, 1776.

Roll dated .....

Dec 18, 1776.

6 2/3 — 2 n — 10 n — 11

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

(545i) J. G. Hensley *Copyist.*

5 | Va.

(1776—1778.)

David Pratt

, { Capt. Harry Terrell's Company of the 5th Virginia Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from 28 Dec 76 to 28 Jany, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid 62/3 Dolls 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

Copyist.

5 | Va.
(1776–1778.)

David Pratt.

, { Capt. Harry Terrell's Company of the 5th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~
~~of~~ from 24th May to 28th July, 17 77.
Commencement of time ....., 17 .
Commencement of pay ....., 17 .
To what time paid ....., 17 .
Pay per month 12 | 3 Dolls
Time of service .....
Whole time of service .....
Subsistence .....
Amount .....
Amt. of pay and subsistence .....
Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Wounded

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

Copyist.

5 | Va.

(1776-1778.)

David Hall

, { Capt. Harry Terrell's Company of the 5th Virginia Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the ~~month~~ from 28 Feb to 1 April, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Forty Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Deserted

.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

J. D. Wells

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

David Pratt

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Terrell's Company of the 5th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Aug. 1776 to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

WM. S. Hamer

Copyist.

D | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

David Pratt

Pvt — { Captain Harry Terrell's Co. of the 5th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. (Col.) Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from 21 May to 30 Sep, 17 77.

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay 21 May , 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 27/30/40 Dolls

Time of service 4 yrs. 3 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 9 Mos 10 days 5 —

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10. 5 —

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

Copyist.

David Pratt

Pvt, { Captain Harry Terrell's Co. in 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Roll dated Non dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 10 , 17 79.

Term of enlistment 3. Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

W. P. Dunn

Copyist.

5 | Va.

(1776—1778.)

David Pratt

Pvt. | Captain Harry Terrell's Co. of the 5th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. (Col.) Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 11 Months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

J. O'Neill

Copyist.

(545)

P. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

David Pratt

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Terrell's Company of 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug 5, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted 10 Feb, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

W. P. Stevens

Copyist.

5 | Va.

(1776—1778.)

David Pratt

Pvt. { Captain Harry Terrell's Co. of the 5th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time Pvt, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid [illegible], 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

Copyist.

David Pratt

Pvt., { Captain Samuel Colston's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated Sept. 1st, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

W. H. Glasscock

Copyist.

5 | Va.

(1776–1778.)

David Pratt

Pvt., { Captain Harry Terrell's Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid 6 2/3 Dolls, 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

R. B. Wills

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Samuel Pratt

Pvt., { Captain Samuel Colston's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 7 7.

Roll dated

Oct. 11, 17 7 7.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wounded

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

W. C. Edmonds

(543)

Copyist.

5 | Va.

(1776-1778.)

David Pratt

Pvt., { Captain Colston's Company of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid 24 Dec, 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

T O Wills

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

David Pratt

Pvt., { Captain Samuel Colston's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 7 7.

Roll dated Mar Valley, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

W. C. Clarke

(543)

Copyist.

5 Va.
(1776–1778.)

David Pratt

Pvt., { Captain Samuel Colston's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

Copyist.

12	5 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Daniel Pratt.

Pvt., { Captain Samuel Colston's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 22, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Feb, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

W. O. Lemen

(543)

Copyist.

5 | Va.

(1776–1778.)

David Pratt

Pvt. , { Captain Samuel Colston's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month —

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 62/3 Dolls - £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

Copyist.

P | 5 (1775-1778.) | Va.

Daniel Pratt

Pvt., { Capt. William Fowler's Company, in the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7 7.

Roll dated Dec 1, 17

Appointed ____, 17

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted Feb, 17 7 6.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Reed Clothes

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

W. P. Spencer
Copyist.

5 Va.
(1776–1778.)

David Pratt

Pvt., { Capt. William Fowler's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6-1/3 - 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

Copyist.

5 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Daniel Pratt

Pvt., { Capt. William Fowler's Company, in 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted 15 Feb, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

Wm Pharrar

Copyist.

5 Va.

(1776–1778.)

David Pratt

Ent——, { Capt. William Fowler's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ——, 17—.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid ——, 17—.

Pay per month ——

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service ——

Subsistence ——

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls £2—

Amt. of pay and subsistence ——

Pay due to sick, absent ——

Casualties ——

Remarks: ——

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

Copyist.

P | 5. (1776-1778.) | Va.

Edward Pratt

Pvt., { Capt. William Fowler's Company, in the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 5th, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

J. M. Sherwood

Copyist.

5 Va.
(1776–1778.)

David Pratt
Pvt.

, { Capt. William Fowler's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo 3 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1/3 Dolls - £2.16

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Discht. 5th. Jan

Remarks: + including 20 days allowed for traveling home

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va. 2

David Pratt,

Pvt, Capt Bledsoe's Company.

Appears on an

Account of Money due

the dead, deserted & discharged Noncommissioned officers & privates of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Colo Josiah Parker—untill June 1st 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated

, 17

From what Time, Oct. 1, 1777.

To what Time, Mch. 5, 1778.

Sum drawn, 34/3

Sum paid, 5

Sum due, 29/3

Remarks:

Number of record

1

(5451)

J T Hensley

Copyist.

Pratt, John 1238

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Drummer or Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 Reference	29 Envelope
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

V *Book Mark:*

See also 5 & 9 Va.

v 1239

Preston, Stephen

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Priralé | Priralé

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35727542	26	37091332
2	7595	27	
3	7648	28	
4	7700	29	
5	7738	30	
6	7769	31	
7	7849	32	
8	7889	33	
9	7925	34	
10	7950	35	
11	7988	36	
12	8031	37	
13	8069	38	
14	8097	39	
15	8133	40	
16	8158	41	
17	594	42	
18	8238	43	
19	8255	44	
20	8288	45	
21	8309	46	
22	8338	47	
23	8372	48	
24	8410	49	
25	8440	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Stephen Preston,

Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't under the command of Col. Charles Scott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov. 28 to Dec 28, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 20 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Dunton

Copyist.

(545)

P. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Stephen Preston

Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't under the command of Col. Charles Scott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 28 to Feb 28, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

P | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Stephen Preston

....., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 14, 1776.

Term of enlistment to Feb. 14, 1778.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(643)

Copyist

O | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Stephen Poston

....., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment; commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Nov., 1777.

Roll dated .....

..... Dec. 21, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... Feb. 14, 1776.

Term of enlistment 2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

C. Lucas

Copyist

(543)

P. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Stephen Preston

Pvt., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. in the 5th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Prunton

(545) Copyist.

P. | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Stephen Preston

....., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co., in the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot of the Continental Forces, commanded by Colonel Josiah Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(545)

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Stephen Preston

Pvt., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co., of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 11, 1777

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Left sick at Black River.

C. Lucas

Copyist.

(643)

P. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Stephen Preston

Pvt., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co., in the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot of the Continental Forces, commanded by Colonel Josiah Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*As on Roll

Dunton

Copyist.

(545)

P | 5 (1776–1778.) Va.

Stephen Preston

....., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Black River.

C. Lucas

Copyist

P. | 5. (1776-1778.) | Va.

Stephen Preston

Pvt., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. in the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistenee

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Purnton

(545) Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Stephen Preston

Cpt., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co., of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 3, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feb 14, 1776.

Term of enlistment to Feb. 14, 1778.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick - Black River.

C Lucas

Copyist.

(543)

P. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Stephen Preston

Pvt. , { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. in the 5th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 29, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Dunton

Copyist.

(545)

P | 5 (1776–1778.) Va.

Stephen Preston

Pvt., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 8, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feb. 14, 1776.

Term of enlistment to Feb. 14, 1779.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Black River.

+ Last on Roll.

C. Lucas

Copyist

(543)

P. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Stephen Preston

Pvt., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co., in the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot of the Continental Forces, commanded by Colonel Josiah Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6⅔

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Preston

Copyist.

(545)

P. | 5 (1776–1778.) Va.

Stephen Preston

Pvt. Captain Gross Scruggs' Co. in the 5th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

(545)

Copyist.

P. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Stephen Preston

Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't under the command of Col. Charles Scott.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Apl 1 to May 1, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6⅔ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Purton

Copyist.

(545)

P. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Stephen Preston

Pvt., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Company, in the 5th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May ; 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 3/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Preston

(545) Copyist.

P | 5 (1776–1778.) Va.

Stephen Preston

Pvt., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feb. 14, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. Feb. 14, 1779.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Black River.

C. Lucas

Copyist.

(543)

P. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Stephen Preston

....., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't under the command of Col. Charles Scott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 28 to Jan 28, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Preston

(545) Copyist.

P | 5 (1776–1778.) Va.

Stephen Preston

Pvt., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feb. 14, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

C. Lucas

(543)

Copyrd

P. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Stephen Preston

....., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't under the command of Col. Charles Scott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb 28 to Apl. 1, 1777:

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7. 30/90 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Preston

(545) Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Stephen Preston

Pvt., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co., of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778

Roll dated

Feb. 14, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb. 14, 1776

Term of enlistment to Feb. 14, 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On his way to Virginia

C Lucas

(543) Copyist.

P. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Stephen Preston

Pvt., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co., of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

March 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged.

C. Lucas

Copyist.

(543)

P. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Stephen Preston

Pvt., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. in the 5th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Jany 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

D. Munton

Copyist.

(545)

P. | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Stephen Preston

Pvt., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co., in the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778,

including 20 days for travelling home.

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

Months .....

Days 14

Mileage 20

Pay per month in dollars 7 40/72

Amount of pay £2 – 5 – 4

Casualties 4 March, Discharged

Punton

(545e) Copyist.

P. | — | Va.

Stephen Preston
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt. Kirkpatrick

Day when Oct 20, 1784.

Sum £16-8-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 238

R W Pearson
Copyist.

P. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Stephen Valentine

Appears with the rank of Private on an

Extra Pay Roll

of Captain Gross Scruggs' Co. in the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Josiah Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay in dollars 6 2/3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Simmons

(545i) Copyist.

1239-a

Rewitt, Bird

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Puett, Byrd

1240

Prichard, John.

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pritchett, John.

Prichett. John

246

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 5 Va 11 Va.

Pride, Thomas. 1242

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3572 3685	26	
2	3732	27	
3	3779	28	
4	3826	29	
5	3877	30	
6	3917	31	
7	3954	32	
8	4019	33	
9	4055	34	
10	4095	35	
11	4130	36	
12	4170	37	
13	4205	38	
14	4244	39	
15	4278	40	
16	4316	41	
17	4350	42	
18	4388	43	
19	4420	44	
20	4456	45	
21	4488	46	
22	4523	47	
23	4555	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos Pride

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Pay Roll

in Pennsylvania currency of Capt. Ralph Falkner's Company, in the 5th Virginia Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of from 28 Oct to 28 Nov, 1776

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 7/3 Dols - £2-15s.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

Booth .....

(545i)

Copyist.

X | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Pride

Corp., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 28 to Dec 28, 1776

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Booth

(545)

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos Pride

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Pay Roll

in Pennsylvania currency of Capt. Ralph Falkner's Company, in the 5th Virginia Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of from 28 Sept to 28 Oct 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7⅓ Dols - £2-15s. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

Booth .....

(5456) Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Pride

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Apr 1 to May 1, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Booth .....

(545)

Copyist.

P. | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Thomas Pride

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Company of the 5th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 28, 1776, to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Kress

Copyist

(543)

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Pride

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Scott.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of from Feb 28 to Apr 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Booth

(545) Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Pride

Corp., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Scott.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 28/76 to Jan 28, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next pay roll on file to Apr. 1 1777.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Booth

(545) Copyist.

P. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Pride

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Company of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo. 30 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

Copyist.

(545)

P. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos. Pride

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 5, 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted 4 Feb., 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Reis

Copyist.

(543)

Pvt. Thos Pride

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Company, in the 5th Virginia Battalion of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1 to 30 of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay £2.10.0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Booth

(545) Copyist.

P. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Pride

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Company of the 5th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Roll dated 19 July, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Morris Town.

Hess

Copyist

1648

C. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Tho. Pride

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 77.

Roll dated Oct. 10, 17

Appointed ..., 17

Commissioned ..., 17

Enlisted ..., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Lucas

(543) Copyist.

5 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Thos Pride

Capt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

(545) Copyist.

P. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos. Pride

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 17 77.

Roll dated Aug. 31, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Kiess

Copyist.

(543)

P. | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Thomas Pride

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. in the 5th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces, commanded by Colonel Josiah Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay £2. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth.

(545)

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Pride

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Oct., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ Pay 2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Booth

(545) Copyist.

P. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jno. Pride,

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec 21, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Assistant to ye commissary.

Ames

Copyist.

(543)

P. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Pride

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 6, 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Kiess.

Copyist.

(548)

C | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Ths Pride

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Company of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 78 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

(545) Copyist.

P | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Thomas Pride

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 1 1/3

Time of service 6 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay 8 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Booth

(545)

Copyist.

C. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Pride

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted 5 Feb., 1776

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Assistant to ye Commissary

Kiss.

(548) Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos Prude

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

(545) Copyist.

C. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos. Pride

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 14, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted 5 Feb., 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged

Knox

Copyist.

(543)

P | | Va.

Thomas Pride

Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Jno Pride

Day when Oct 3, 1783.

Sum £68-1-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 233

R W Pearson

Copyist.

(547)

1243

Pride, William

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also 5 Y 9 Va.

1244

Pryor, David

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pryor, David

/244-a

Pritchard, Andrew

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati	Privati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pritchett, Andrew

1275

Pritchett, Andrew

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35728510	26	
2	8568	27	
3	8620	28	
4	8667	29	
5	8708	30	
6	8747	31	
7	37418422	32	
8	8487	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

P | 5. (1776-1778.) | Va.

Andrew Pritchard.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

under the following heading:

"Estimate of Pay Due to Capt George Stubblefields Company in the 5th Virginia Regm^{t} from the 28th October till the 28th November, 76."

(Revolutionary War.

Roll dated ..... Dec 9, 1776.

Doll^{s}, 6 1/3

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

6

(545i)

J. T. Hensley Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Andrew Pritchard.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

under the following heading:

"Astimate of pay Due to Cap[n] Stubelfield Company In the 5[th] Virginia Reg[t] from the 28[th] of Sep[r] to the 28[th] of Oct[r] 76."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated .....

1 Dec 9, 1776.

6 2/3 Dollars

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

5

(545i)

J. T. Hunnicutt Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Andrew Pritchett

, { Captain George Stubblefield's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 28 to Jan 28, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollo .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Copyist.

5 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Gardner Smithett

, { Captain George Stubblefield's Co.,
5th Virginia Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17--.

Commencement of time ....., 17--.

Commencement of pay ....., 17--.

To what time paid ....., 17--.

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ~ 30 00 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

[signature]

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

5 (1776-1778.) Va.

Andrew Russell

, { Captain George Stubblefield's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 25 Feb 28, 17 7

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Andrew Pritchett

Pvt — , { Captain George Stubblefield's Co. of the 5th Virginia Batt'n, commanded by Col. Charles Scott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 28 to Dec 28, 1776.

Commencement of time ——, 17

Commencement of pay ——, 17

To what time paid ——, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Copyist.

C | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Andrew Mitchell

....., { Captain George Stubblefield's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. & March, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 3 Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

.....

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Andrew Pritchett

Pvt, { Captain Stubblefield's Company of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug 1776 to May 31, 1777

Roll dated June 11, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Genl Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

W. S. Kwapil

Copyist.

(543)

1246

Critchett, John

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 3 5 7 2 2 9 4 0	26	
2	2 5 1 2	27	
3	3 0 1 7	28	
4	3 1 0 1	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

X

John Pritchard.

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of (Aug 1776 to 31 May, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: (Dead)

(543)

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Puttett

, { Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's Company, 5th Battalion Virginia Forces.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 28 to Nov. 28, 1776

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Elliott

Copyist.

(545)

C | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Whitehurst

, { Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 28, 1776 to Dec. 31, 177-

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Recd. till March 27. 26 1/2 dollars

Next pay roll on file May 1777

Elliott

Copyist.

(545)

John Patchett

Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's Co., 5th Battalion Virginia Forces.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct 25th Cont, 17 7c.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 3 Cattons

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Elliott

Copyist.

1247

Proctor, Edward

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Proctor, Edward.

K 1248 E

Proctor, Edward

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35723731/3	26	
2	3760	27	
3	3805	28	
4	3851	29	
5	3999	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

√ *Book Mark:*

√ See also

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Edward Proctor

Appears with the rank of Cor on a

Pay Roll

in Pennsylvania currency of Capt. Ralph Falkner's Company, in the 5th Virginia Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of from 28 Sept to 28 Oct, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6⅔ Dols. £2-10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

Booth

(5456) Copyist.

C | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Edward Proctor

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

in Pennsylvania currency of Capt. Ralph Falkner's Company, in the 5th Virginia Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of from 28 Oct to 28 Nov 1776

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols - £2-10s.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

Booth .....

(5456)

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Edward Proctor

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Nov 28 to Dec 28, 17 76

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Booth

(545)

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Edwd Proctor X

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Scott.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Dec 28/76 to Jan 28, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Next pay roll on file to Apr. 1 1777.

.....

.....

Booth

(545) Copyist.

P. | 5 Va.
(1776–1778.)

Edward Proctor

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Company of the 5th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 28, 1776, to May 31, 17 77.

Roll dated June 9, 17 77

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dead, Feby.

Nicas
Copyist

(543)

1249

Prosser, Otey

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 7 6 3 8 7 7	26	
2	3 7 7 8	27	
3	3 9 6 8	28	
4	4 0 4 2	29	
5	6 9 8 3 3 2	30	
6	8 3 9 8	31	
7	8 4 5 0	32	
8	8 5 2 2	33	
9	8 6 7 3	34	
10	8 6 3 6	35	
11	8 6 8 8	36	
12	8 7 5 0	37	
13	8 8 6 3	38	
14	8 8 0 2	39	
15	7 3 1 1 2 0	40	
16	1 1 6 0	41	
17	1 1 7 8	42	
18	1 2 1 6	43	
19	1 2 4 0	44	
20	1 3 1 7	45	
21	1 3 0 9	46	
22	3 7 4 1 6 6 3 6	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

See also

P | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Atey Prosser

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Fleming's Company, 7th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Holt Richeson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

Copyist.

(548)

P | 7 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Otey Prosser

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Fleming's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan Dec 1 77 to Apl 30, 1778,

Commencement of pay Feb 11, 17 .

Time of service 2 Mo 20 days

Pay per month 6/3 Dolls.

Amount £ 5 6s Va

Remarks: —

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

(54Be)

P | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Otey Prosser

, { Capt. Charles Fleming's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Alexander McClenachan Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1, 1777 to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated

May 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb 11, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present

(548) Copyist.

P | 3 and 7 | Va.

City Point

July, { Lieut. Col. Heth's Co. of the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay July , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

William Heth

(545) Copyist.

P. | 3 and 7 | Va.

Aly Fraser

P. V., { Lieut. Col. Heth's Co. of the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay Aug ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 do Cloathing

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thomas Hunter

(545)

Copyist.

Va. | 3 and 7 | Vn.

Oley Prosser

Pvt., Lieut. Col. William Heth's Co. of the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 78

Roll dated Camp White Plains 1 Sept., 17 78

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted Feb 11 , 17 78

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

Copyist.

(543)

3 and 7 | Va.

Pvt. Co. Regt.

Lieut. Col. Heth's Co. of the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £ 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

	3 and 7	Va.

Otey Prosser

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Lieu^{t} Col^{o} Heth's Company 7th Virg^{a} Reg^{t} a Greeable to Genl Orders

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1778

When Inlisted, Feb. 11, 1778

What term, 1 Year

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. C. Chandler

(655) Copyist.

P. 3 and 7 Va.

Otey Prosser.

Pvt. Lieut. Col. William Heth's Co. of the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Parramus. July 13, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(643) Copyist.

P. 3 and 7 Va.

Otey Procter

Pvt., Lieut. Col. William Heth's Co. of the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Amphuke Rains Aug. 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

P | 7 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Otey Prosser

Pvt, { Capt. Charles Fleming's Co., 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Holt Richeson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781,

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 :

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Amount £ 2

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Dec 1778

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

P | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Otey Prosser

Pvt. Captain James Baytop's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78.

Commencement of time ——, 17

Commencement of pay Nov, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

P. | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Otey Fraser

Pvt. Captain James Baytop's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 7-

Roll dated Jan 1, 17 7-

Appointed ....., 17....

Commissioned ....., 17....

Enlisted Feb 11, 177-

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Commd

Copyist.

(548)

P. | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Clay Brooks

Captain James Baytop's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1775

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 - 4 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Enlisted 1 Dec 1775

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

William Pearson

Copyist.

(545)

D | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Oley Prosser

P. V. { Captain James Baytop's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78.

Roll dated Compton Plains

Dec, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb'y 78, 17 78.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

W. Wilkinson

(543) Copyist.

O | 3 and 7 | Va.

Obey Prosser

Sgt., { Col. Heth's Company, 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay 1 Oct, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2/

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Harrison

(545)

Copyist.

P. | 3 and 7 | Va.

Otey Prosser.

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Heth's Company, 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 78.

Roll dated Newark Oct 28, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Feb 11, 17 78.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

(543)

P | 3 and 7 | Va.

Otey Fraser

Pvt., { Col. Heth's Company, 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay 1 Sept, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2/

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

(545)

C. | 3 and 7 | Va.

Oley Prosser.

Pvt., { Colonel Heth's Company, 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Pumpton Nov 6, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted Feb 11, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist.

P | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Otes. Prosser

Pvt., { Captain James Baytop's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook Encampment, Nov 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted Feb 16

Copyist.

(543)

P | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Otey Prosser

Pvt., { Captain James Baytop's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1779

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Feby 3, 1779

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feb 11, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Command

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

(548)

P | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Stay Prosser

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Baytop's Company of the 5th Virginia Regiment for the draughts,

Revolutionary War.

for the ~~month of~~ Dec 1778 to Feb 16, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1775.

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 5 £ - 1 s - 4 D

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

J. Clarkson

(5456) Copyist.

x Pruett, Byrd 1259

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35729877	26	
2	9918	27	
3	9977	28	
4	3001 7	29	
5	0076	30	
6	0118	31	
7	0160	32	
8	0195	33	
9	0237	34	
10	0270	35	
11	0312	36	
12	0345	37	
13	0388	38	
14	0423	39	
15	0466	40	
16	0500	41	
17	0537	42	
18	0575	43	
19	0613	44	
20	37091357	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *Book Mark:*

√ See also

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Byrd Pruitt

Pvt, { Captain Harry Terrell's Co. in 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 7 7.

Roll dated Not Dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 10, , 17 7 6.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

M. P. Lemen

Copyist.

(543)

D

5 Va.
(1776–1778.)

Colo Grant

Capt — { Captain Harry Terrell's Co. of the 5th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut.-(Col.) Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the~~ month of March 28 to May 1st 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay 28 Feby, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 27 30/90 Dolls

Time of service 4 mo. 3 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 10 - 2 -

Amt, of pay and subsistence 10 2 -

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

Copyist.

5 Va.

(1776—1778.)

2nd Unit

Capt. William Fowler's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 13 - £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties: .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Bird Pruitt

Pt, { Captain Samuel Colston's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feb, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

W. H. Lunce

Copyist.

5 Va.
(1776–1778.)

Ind Inft

Pvt., { Captain Samuel Colston's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls - £1 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

Jno Wills

Copyist.

Pa | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Bird Pruett

Pvt., { Capt. William Fowler's Company, in the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77

Roll dated

Jan 1, 17 —

Appointed —, 17 —

Commissioned —, 17 —

Enlisted Feb, 17 76.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: —

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

W. Lowrey

Copyist.

5 | Va.
(1776–1778.)

Edmund Cruett

Pvt. | Captain Harry Terrell's Co. of the 5th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. (Col.) Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Commencement of time ---, 17--

Commencement of pay June 1, 17--

To what time paid ---, 17--

Pay per month 62 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $6.66 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

T. D. Wells

Copyist.

5 Va.

(1776–1778.)

Byrd Garrett

Pvt

Captain Harry Terrell's Co. of the 5th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Lawful £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

J. O'Neill

Copyist.

P. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Byrd Powell

Va., { Captain Samuel Colston's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Roll dated

Sept. 1st, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

Wm Dickenson

(543) Copyist.

P | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Saml Duett.

Capt. Captain Harry Terrell's Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.

Amt: of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Byrd Pruett

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Terrell's Company of 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 16 Feb, 17 76.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

W. O. Spencer

Copyist.

Byrd Pruit

Pvt., { Captain Samuel Colston's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17??.

Roll dated Not Dated

_____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

W. W. Stevens

Copyist.

Byrd Pruit

Pvt., { Captain Samuel Colston's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wounded

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

W. O'Donnell

Copyist.

P. | 5 | Va.

(1776–1778.)

Reid Print.

Pvt. , { Captain Samuel Colston's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct , 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

Copyist.

D 5 Va.
(1776-1778.)

Byrd Christ

Pvt., { Captain Colston's Company of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ..... 1/3 Dolls, 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 6 1/3 Dollars £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

J. O'Neill

Copyist.

(545)

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Boyd Pruett

Pvt., { Capt. William Fowler's Company, in the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated Mar 5, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

J M Pierce
Copyist.

5 | Va.

(1776–1778.)

Sid Terrell

Ord

, { Capt. William Fowler's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 78.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls. - £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

J. O'Neill

Copyist.

5 Va.

(1776–1778.)

Ens. Smith

Capt. William Fowler's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 17 7 7.

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay Feby 1, 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month ..... 1 mo 5 days

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 9 2/3 Dollars £2 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Deserted 27 Mar

Remarks: † including 20 days allowed for travelling home

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

Copyist.

P. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Burd Pruett

Pvt., { Capt. William Fowler's Company, in 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 17, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted 15 Feb, 1776.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

W. D. Lowery

Copyist.

P | 5 | Va.

Bird Prewitt
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when aug 24, 1786.

Sum £16-8 0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud[rs] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 243

R W Pearson
Copyist.

(547)

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Boyd Pruett

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Captain William Fowler's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, for the month extraordinary,*

Revolutionary War.

dated not dated, 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

Shumm

Copyist.

(5451)

x

Pruett, Robert

125

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	95729610	26	
2	96553	27	
3	96999	28	
4	97442	29	
5	97884	30	
6	98447	31	
7	37418158	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

5 Va.
(1776–1778.)

Robert Pruett.

Captain Harry Terrell's Co. in the 5th Virginia Battalion, commanded by Col. Charles Scott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ of from Oct 28 to Nov 8, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6-3 Dolls.

Time of service 30 days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 2. 10 P. Diem

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robert Pruitt.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll,

Pensylvania Currency, for Cap. Harry Terrel's Company*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for Sept 28 to Oct 28, 1776.

Roll dated .....

Dec 18, 1776.

6 3/5 — 2 " — 10 " —

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

(545i) J T Hensley Copyist.

5 (1776–1778.) Va.

Robert Pruett

Captain Harry Terrell's Co. in the 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Scott.*

~~a~~ Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from 25 Nov to 31 Dec, 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

.....

Copyist.

5 (1776–1778.) Va.

Robert Durell

, { Capt. Harry Terrell's Company of the 5th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month from 25 Dec 76 to 25 Jany, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: (Drafted)

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

Copyist.

Robert Quitt

Capt. Harry Terrell's Company of the 5th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from 2 January to 2 Feb, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid 2 Feb, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Deserted

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

.....

Copyist.

D | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Robert Smith †

....., { Capt. Harry Terrell's Company of the 5th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month ~~of~~ from 28 Feb to 1 April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount due 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Deserted

.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

D. O'Neill

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robert Pruitt

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Terrell's Company of the 5th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Aug 1776 to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

WM Glenn

Copyist.

(543)

1252

Pruitt, Byrd.

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pruett. Byrd.

12 5

Pruitt, Robert.

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pruitt, Robert

1254

Pryor. David

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	36763910	26	
2	3807	27	
3	3943	28	
4	4017	29	
5	6983 17	30	
6	8383	31	
7	8441	32	
8	8507	33	
9	8585	34	
10	8648	35	
11	8715	36	
12	8776	37	
13	8879	38	
14	8818	39	
15	73122	40	
16	1161	41	
17	1180	42	
18	1217	43	
19	1241	44	
20	1318	45	
21	7310	46	
22	37416648	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

3 and 7 Va.

David Pryor

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. William Heth's Co. of the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Aug. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

P. | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

David Pryor

Capt. Charles Fleming's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Alexander McClenachan Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 1, 1777 to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated May 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Feb 19, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Not present

C. Land

Copyist.

(548)

P | 7 (1776–1778.) | Va.

David Pryor

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Fleming's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Dec 1 77 to Apl 30, 1778,

Commencement of pay Feb 17, 17 .

Time of service 2 Mo 12 Days

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Amount £ 1 16s

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

(545e)

P | 7 (1776–1778.) | Va.

David Prior

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Fleming's Co., 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Holt Richeson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778,

Commencement of pay May 1, 17__.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dalls.

Amount £ 2.

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Dec. 1778.

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

(545e)

P | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

David Pryor

Pt., { Capt. Charles Fleming's Company, 7th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Holt Richeson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dyer

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

P | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

David Pryor

Pvt. Captain James Baytop's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 F

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Neil Brown

(545) Copyist.

P | 3 and 7 | Va.

David Pryor

Pvt., { Col. Heth's Company, 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay 1 Oct, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Harrison

(545)

Copyist.

P. | 3 and 7 | Va.

David Pryor.

Pvt., { Colonel Heth's Company, 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Crumpton. Nov. 6., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Dec. 19- , 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard

E. Wm. G.

Copyist.

(543)

D | 5 (1778-1779) | Va.

David Pryor

Pvt, Captain James Baytop's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778

Roll dated Pompton Plains Dec 1, 1778

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Feb'y 9, 1776

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Guard

Neil Known

(543) Copyist.

P | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

David Pryor

Pvt., { Captain James Baytop's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78

Commencement of time ——, 17

Commencement of pay Dec, 17

To what time paid ——, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 5 £ - 1 s - 4 D

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Drafts Feb'y 1779.

Copyist.

P | 3 and 7 | Va.

David Pryor

Art., { Lieut. Col. Heth's Co. of the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay 1 Aug, 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

O	3 and 7	Va.

David Bryant

Pvt., { Col. Heth's Company, 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Henry Eldridge

(545) *Copyist.*

P. | 3 and 7 | Va.

David Pryor.

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Heth's Company, 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Newark Oct. 28, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17--.

Commissioned ....., 17--.

Enlisted June 19, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard.

E. Smith
Copyist.

(543)

C. 3 and 7 Va.

David Pryor,

Pvt., Lieut. Col. William Heth's Co. of the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Camp, White Plains, Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted Dec 19, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Copyist.

(543)

(3) | 3 and 7 | Va.

Dan'l Cryer

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Lieu' Col° Heth's Company 7th Virg' Reg' a Greeable to Gen' Orders

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept 7, 1778.

When Inlisted, Feb 14, 1775.

What term, 1 Year

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P., 410,200.

L. C. Chandler

Copyist.

(655)

3 and 7 | Va.

[illegible] Sharp

1st, { Lieut. Col. Heth's Co. of the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17 78.

Commencement of time [illegible], 17

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17

To what time paid [illegible], 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(545) Copyist.

C. 3 and 7 Va.

David Pryor

Pvt. Lieut. Col. William Heth's Co. of the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Parramus July 13, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

(543)

P | 3 and 7 | Va.

David Propst

Jan't, { Lieut. Col. Heth's Co. of the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

P | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

David Pryor

Pvt., Captain James Baytop's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feb 9, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Conf

(548) Copyist.

P | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

David Prior

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Baytop's Company of the 5th Virginia Regiment for the draughts,

Revolutionary War,

for ~~the month of~~ Dec 1778 to Feb 16, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 3 £ - 1 s - 4 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

C Wilkerson

Copyist.

5 (1778-1779.) Va.

David Frost

Pvt. Captain James Baytop's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 79.

Roll dated Hunters Iron Mar 4, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted Feb/e

Chas Peterson

Copyist.

(543)

P | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

David Pryor

Pvt, Captain James Baytop's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Feb 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 19, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

C. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(543)

1255

Puckett, Romach.

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 579 Va.

Pullen. Henry. 1256

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35722563	26	
2	2625	27	
3	2678	28	
4	2734	29	
5	2818	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Pullen

Capt. Burges Ball's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 28, 1776, to April 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 28", 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 122 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount due 27 10/90 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Vieser

(545)

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Pulliam

Pvt., { Captain Burges Ball's Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from May 7th to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: General Washington's Guard

O. E. Deshler

Copyist.

(543)

C. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Pullen

Capt. Burges Ball's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. 1 to May 1, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 6 7/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Reiss

.....

Copyist.

(545)

P | | Va.

Henry Pullin
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when June 16, 1783.

Sum £82-011-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 230

R W Pearson
Copyist.

(547)

P. | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Henry Pullen

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Burges Ball's Co., of the 5th Virginia Batt'n, commanded by Col. Charles Scott, leaving out the officers and soldiers in Virginia,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Oct. 28 to Nov. 28, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dolls-£2-10 Pensylva. Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Press.

Copyist.

(5456)

P. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Fullen

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Burges Ball's Company of Regulars of the 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Scott, leaving out the officers and soldiers left in Virginia,

Revolutionary War.

for the month of Sept. 28 to Oct. 28, 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls Pensylvania Currency £ 2 - 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Thesis

Convict.

(5456)

Bullin, Henry 1257

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bullen. Henry.

1258

Purdue. Shadrack

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Perdue. Shadrick

1259

Purdue: Cleareland.

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	96723997	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P. | 5 (1776-1778.) Va.

Cleaveland Purdue

Pvt. { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Company of the 5th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 28, 1776, to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged

Niess

Copyist

1760

Puryear. Isaac.

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9572 6272	26	
2	6323	27	
3	6364	28	
4	6403	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(P) | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Jack Curgear

{ Capt. John Pleasants' Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan. hr 28 to Dec 28, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Next pay roll on file to Feb 28 1777.

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Payne

Copyist.

5 Va.
(1776–1778.)

Private

Capt. William Mosby's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January & Feb 8, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Boyle

Copyist.

P. | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Isaac Curry

Capt. William Mosby's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of Dec. 1st to 31st, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 34/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Copyist.

(X) | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Isaac Fargher

, { Capt. William Mosby's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September to May 1, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Copyist.

1261

Puryear Jesse.

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 References	29 Envelope
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 5 & 9 Va. 1

1762

Quintin Joseph

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

S. Miatt | S Matt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35730670	26	
2	0909	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

5 (1778-1779.) Va.

Joseph Gunnin

Capt. 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 7[illegible]

Roll dated Dec., 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned Nov 3, 17 7[illegible]

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Entry Cancelled on roll

Wilkinson

(544) Copyist.

5 (1778-1779.) Va.

* Joseph Gunlon

Matr { 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Jan 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned Nov 3, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Entry Cancelled on roll

Wilkinson

(544) Copyist.

1263

Lurck Thomas

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 1 Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Luirk Thomas

1764

Quirk Thomas

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2nd Lieutenant | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35761675	26	35732934
2	1876	27	4926
3	1736	28	36143
4	1867	29	4966
5	1925	30	3041
6	1965	31	14625
7	2043	32	31334
8	21062	33	10442
9	2161	34	31999
10	22219	35	7054
11	22736	36	3740707075
12	23333	37	74431
13	23869	38	78155
14	24485	39	81344
15	2775	40	170021
16	24996	41	96111
17	25447	42	99722
18	2608	43	201966
19	26699	44	086766
20	27223	45	091700
21	970216	46	08873
22	7088	47	39187912
23	71555	48	
24	72177	49	
25	730899	50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

2	7 1776-1778.	Va.

Thos Quirk

2 Lt. , { Capt. Joseph Crockett's Company,
7th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

Dec. 1. 1777 and Terminating

as The Men Time Expire , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 27 Dolls.

Time of service 3 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 24 $ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Schenck

(845) Copyist.

D | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm. Smith

2d Lt., { Captain Joseph Crockett's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £8 12 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Scherick

(545)

Copyist.

2 | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos Quirk

2nd Lt., { Captain Joseph Crockett's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jany 5, 17

Appointed ..., 17

Commissioned Dec 14, 1776.

Enlisted ..., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Gram

Copyist.

(543)

2 | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Quirk

2 Lt., { Captain Joseph Crockett's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec 22, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Thom

Copyist.

2 | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos Quirk

Lieut, { Captain Joseph Crockett's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 28/76 to May 21, 1777.

Roll dated May 21, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Janiy 9, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Recruiting .....

G. Gam

Copyist.

(543)

Q | 7 1776-1778. | Va.

Thos. Quirk

2 Lt., { Capt. Joseph Crockett's Company, 7th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 28, 1776 to June 1, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 4 mos. 22 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £38 6s 9½d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Pay per day 5s. 5d.

.....

Casualties Ensign advanced Jany 9 11 Days 20 Dolls per Mo. £2 14

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Schenck

(545) Copyist.

Q | 5th | Va.

Quirk

Lt, 5th Va Regt

Appears on a

Return

of Virginia Officers absent on Command and furlough

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated 5th July, 1777.

Com[t] of absence, July, 1777.

Reason for absence,

County where resides, Kentuck

Expiration of leave of absence,

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(548d)

L Morrison

Copyist.

2 | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos. Quirk

2 Pt. , { Captain Joseph Crockett's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £8 . 12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay per day 2.5

Casualties

Remarks:

Schmich

Copyist.

(545)

2 | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos Quirk

2 Lt., { Capt. Joseph Crockett's Company, 7th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 7, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

2 | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos. Quirck

2d, { Capt. Joseph Crockett's Company, 7th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 8 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1777.

Sherrick

(545) Copyist.

2 | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos Quirk

2nd Lt., { Captain Joseph Crockett's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 2, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

2 | 7 | Va.

(1776-1778.)

Thos Quirk

2nd Lt., { Captain Joseph Crockett's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct 13, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

(543)

2 | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos. Quirck

2 Y. , { Capt. Joseph Crockett's Company, 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept'r, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 5 12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Schenck

(545) *Copyist.*

2 | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos Quirk

2nd Lt. { Captain Joseph Crockett's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 21st to June 30, 1777.

Roll dated July 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

(543)

2 | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos Quirk

2nd Lt, { Captain Joseph Crockett's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Bethlehem

Gran

Copyist.

2 | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm. Quick

2d, (Capt. Joseph Crockett's Company,
7th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 8 12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

2 | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Quick

Lieut.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States in ration acco^{t} with Thos Hughees Late Pay Master of the 7th Virg^{a} Regement

* * * * *

1778 Feby 4. Dr To Lieu^{t} Thomas Quick Paid £. 8. 6. 0 Virginia

* * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

13

(545i)

H P Ripley

Copyist.

Q | 7 | Va.

Thos. Quirk

Lieut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MEMORANDUM

of money paid the different soldiers belongirg to the 7th Virginia Regiment memorandum dated March 20, 1778.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

2 | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Fos Quirk

2 Lt., { Captain Joseph Crockett's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 3d, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Sam

Copyist.

D. | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Quirk

2 Lt. {Capt. Joseph Crockett's Company, 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Holt Richeson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 1 to May 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27

Time of service 2 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 16 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Sikenich

Copyist.

(545)

2 | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Quirk

2 Lt., { Capt. Joseph Crockett's Company, 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lt. Col. Holt Richeson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 1/77 to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 13th, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

7 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Thos Pruitt

2 Pl., { Capt. Joseph Crockett's Company, 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Holt Richeson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27

Time of ~~service~~ Pay 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £8. 12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

2 | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Quirk

2 Lt., { Capt. Joseph Crockett's Company, 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lt. Col. Holt Richeson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 13", 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

G Gamm
Copyist.

(648)

D | 3 and 7 | Va.

Quirk

Pt. | 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above (in a list of officers who are not included in the present arrangement of nine companies) for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 7, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Recruiting in Virginia

Carroll

(644)

Copyrig

D | 3 and 7 | Va.

Thos Quirk

Lieut., { 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above (in a list of officers who are not included in the present arrangement of nine companies) for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 7, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Recruiting in Virginia

Corrected

Copyrig

2. | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Quick

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

List

of Officers who have serv'd in the 7th Virginia Regim't from the first day of Jan'y. 1776 to the 29th day of Aug't 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Aug 29, 1778.

Date of first Commiss., May 1, 1776.

Date of pres't Commiss., Dec. 13, 1776.

Promoted, 2 Lieut, 17 .

Resigned, , 17 .

Died, , 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist

2 | 3 and 7 | Va.

Thos Quirk

2d Lieut, { 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 28, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 13, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent Recruiting in Virg.a

Cottrell

(544)

Copyist

2 | 3 and 7 | Va.

Thos. Quirk.

2d Lieut, { 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 13, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent, Recruiting Virginia

Comm

(544)

Copyist

5 (1778-1779.) Va.

Fleet Funk

2 Lt. 5 Co. 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78

Roll dated

Dec, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Jan. 13, 17 77

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recruiting in Virg^a

Wilkinson

(544)

Copyist.

Q | 5 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Thomas Lewis

2 Lt { Capt. Adam Wallace's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Hampton Dec 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned Dec 13, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Va recruiting

Dalton

(548) Copyist.

5 (1778-1779.) Va.

Thos Funk

2d Lt 5 Va, { 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7[illegible].

Roll dated Middle Brook

June 1, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 13, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command Virga

H Wilkinson

(544) (copyist.

a 2 | 5 | Va.

Thos Daniel

Lieut, 5th Virginia Regt.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Several Regts in the first Virginia Brigade commanded by Brigdr Genl Woodford. 14th Septr. 1778"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated White Plains

Dec 15, 1778.

Remarks: No. 8

Number of record:

26

(545m)

P. E. Willis

Copyist

2 | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thos Lewis

2 Lt { Capt. Adam Wallace's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 17 78.

Roll dated Middlebrook, Jany 10, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 13, 17 76.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Va Recruiting

Dalton

(543) Copyist.

Thos Quirk

2 Lt & Qr 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Feb 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 13, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command Va

R Wilkinson

Copyist.

Q | 5 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Thomas Quirk

2 Lt, Capt. Adam Wallace's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of January, 17 79.

Roll dated Middlebrook Feb 3, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 3, 17 76.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Returned Sick

Dalton

(543) Copyist.

2 | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thos. Quirk

1st & 4th 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 20, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Commd Va

Wilkinson

(544) Copyist.

Q | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thos Burke

Pt. Capt. Adam Wallace's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrooke Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Virginia recruiting

Dalton

Copyist.

(543)

Thos Quirk

1 Lt 5 Va 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Apr 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 28, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent without leave

Wilkinson

Copyist.

Q | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thomas Quirke

1 Lt, { Capt. Adam Wallace's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Roll dated Middle Brooke

Oct 3, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Absent without leave

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dalton

(543) Copyist.

2 | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thos Quirk

1st Pt & Co 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook May 5, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 21, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Commd Va

J Wilkinson

(544)

Copyist.

2 | 5 | **Va.**

Samuel Quirk

2d Lt, 5 Va Regiment

Appears on a

List

of the Subaltern Officers in Genl Woodford's Brigade Agreeable to the late New arrangement

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Janry 18, 1779.

Date of Commission, Nov 13, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist

Q | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos. Quirk

Appears with the rank of 2d Lieut. on an

Abstract of Rations

Due the Officers of the 7th Virgª Regt Commd by Colº Alexr McClenachan

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated, Not dated, 17

Rations p. day, 2

From What time Inclusive,

To What time Included,

Nº of days,

Rations received,

Rations Retaind

At What sum Per Ration,

Total amount of Retd Rats in Pensyª Currency } £ S D

Remarks:

Number of record: 27

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(547e)

Q | 3 and 7 | Va.

Quirk

Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the 3d & 7th Virga Regt. incorporated in one Battalion—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17

Lieut Quirk 7" to go to Virga to bring up Recruits

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Copyist.

2 | 5 | **Va.**

Thomas Quirk

Lieut, Fifth Regiment.

Appears on a

List

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated not dated

....., 17 .

Rank, Lieutenant

N°, 5

Date of Commission, ..., 17 .

Remarks : .....

Number of record:

28

(545*m*)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

Q | 7 | Va.

Thomas Quirk

Lieut, 7th Virginia Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Battalions White Plains Augt 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

No 8. Thomas Quirk

Number of record:

31

(546m)

W. T. Hastings

Copyist.

R. | 7 | Va.

Thos. Quirk

2d Lieut., 7th Virginia Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the 3d, 7th, 11th, & 15th Virga Regts Genl Woodfords Brigade Commissiond."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

No. 7. 2d Lieut. Thos Quirk, 13th Decr, 1776.

Number of record:

32

W. F. Hastings

Copyist.

(545m)

Q 4 | Va.

Quirk.

4 Virginia Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line Feby 10th 1781."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Rank and Succession of the field Officers Captains and Subalterns with the dates of their Commissions, former & Present regiments aranged to the—."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Rank, Capt. Lieut. 6

Name, Mathew Rhea

Date of Comm^{ns}, July, 1779.

Whose vacancy, Quirk's resignation

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(455i)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

Quirke Thomas

f265

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2d Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Quirk Thomas

X 1266

Radford, John

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private — | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3670 7453 7818	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R | 5 (1776–1778.) Va.

John Radford

Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feb. 5, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died Oct. 1776.

C. Lucas

Copyist

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jno. Redford

, { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Company, 5th Virginia Battalion, commanded by Col. Scott.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 28 till Oct 26, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay due £4-16 -8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Dyd 26 Oct.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Pidgeon

Copyist.

(545)

1267

Radford, Milner

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

1

Cards filed with

Redford, Milner

X 1268

Radford, William

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3572647 2	26	
2	6643	27	
3	6681	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *Book Mark:*

√ See also

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Willm Redford

Pvt., { Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

June Aug 76 to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Left in Virginia

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

J V S Dred

(548) Copyist.

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Radford

Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 5, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dead.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

J. S. Duvall

(543)

Copyist.

5 (1776-1778.) Va.

William Radford

Capt. William Mosby's Company, 5th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces under the command of Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 28, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Time of service 9 Mo. 3 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £18, 5° 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Was left in Va. Only joined just before Remarks Muster Decd July 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Boyle

Copyist.

V 1269

Rafferty. James.

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3572960 24	26	
2	9247	27	
3	9865	28	
4	3741875 2	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

V *Book Mark:*

See also

5 Va.
(1776–1778.)

James Rafferty

Captain Harry Terrell's Co. in the 5th Virginia Battalion, commanded by Col. Charles Scott.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month of~~ from Oct 25 to Nov 25, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 30 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2. 10 P. Day

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

Copyist.

5 (1776–1778.) Va.

James Rafferty

Captain Harry Terrell's Co. in the 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Scott.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ of from 28 Nov to 28 Dec, 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

N. O. Wills

Copyist.

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Rafferty.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll,

Pensylvania Currency, for Cap. Harry Terrel's Company*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for Sept 28 to Oct 28 1776.

Roll dated

Dec 18, 1776.

6⅔—2u—10u—1

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

(545i) J. T. Dunkley *Copyist.*

R. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Rafferty

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Terrell's Company of the 5th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January 1776 to May 3, 1777.

Roll dated June 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dead

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

M. Kerr

Copyist.

(543)

1-70

Ramsey, Henry

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35773985	26	
2	4000	27	
3	4155	28	
4	4231	29	
5	4301	30	
6	4373	31	
7	4443	32	
8	4511	33	
9	4566	34	
10	4706	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book mark:

See also

R. | 5 (1776–1778.) Va.

Henry Ramsey

Pvt., Capt. Ralph Falkner's Company of the 5th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 28, 1776, to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 9, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick Virginia

Press

(643)

Copyright

R. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Ramsey

Capt. Ralph Falkner's Company of the 5th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

19 July, 1777.

Appointed ", 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Left in Virginia

Kees

(643)

Copyist

P. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Ramsey

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 5, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in Virginia

Muis

Copyist.

(543)

P. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Ramsey

Pvt. , { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 31, 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Left in Virginia

Press.

Copyist.

(543)

R. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Ramsey

Pvt., Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 10, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Left in Virginia

Kiess

(543)

Copyist.

R. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Ramsey

Pvt. { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 17 77

Roll dated Nov. 6, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Left sick in Virginia

Kiess

(543)

Copyist.

R. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Ramsey

Pvt., Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 17 77.

Roll dated Dec. 21, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: left in Virginia.

Ross

(543) Copyist.

P. | 5 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Henry Ramsey

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Discharged.

Kiess.

Copyist.

(543)

R. | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Henry Ramsey

Pvt., Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feb. , 1776

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: left Sick in Virga.

Kiss.

(543) Copyist.

R. | 5 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Henry Ramsey

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 17 78.

Roll dated Feb. 14, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb. , 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick in Virginia

Kiss.

Copyist.

(543)

1271

Randolph William

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Reference	27	Entered
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 5th & 9th Va Regt.

Next Number
1272a

1272

Rawden, Abraham

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rowden, Abraham

1272a

Rawdon, Abram

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Roiden, Abraham

X 1273 Previous Number 1272a

Rawlings Richard

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35728720	26	
2	8800	27	
3	8836	28	
4	8847	29	
5	8886	30	
6	8928	31	
7	8978	32	
8	9027	33	
9	9080	34	
10	9127	35	
11	9177	36	
12	9222	37	
13	9272	38	
14	9315	39	
15	9361	40	
16	9403	41	
17	9447	42	
18	9523	43	
19	9488	44	
20	37091298	45	
21	3947-792	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Richd Rolling

Corp — { Captain Stubblefield's Company of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug 1776 to May 31, 1777:

Roll dated June 11, 1777

Appointed Feb 12, 1776.

Commissioned ——, 17——.

Enlisted ——, 17——.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On the March to Virg[illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

U.S. Army

(543) Copyist.

5 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Capt. { Captain George Stubblefield's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 7 D. Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount May 2 1 5 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 1 5 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Copyist.

Pvt. Richd Fauntleroy

Captain George Stubblefield's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 5 8, 17 .

To what time paid May, 1777.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 20 Dollars. 7 £. 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 £ 10 S.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Copyist.

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Richd Rawlins

Corp., { Captain George Stubblefield's Co., 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 19, 1777

Appointed Feb; 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Copyist.

(543)

5 Va.
(1776-1778.)

Capt. Pick's Prime

Captain George Stubblefield's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5/3 [illegible]

Time of service

Whole time of service 5

Subsistence

Amount 2 2 - 05

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Porter

Copyist.

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Richd. Rawlins

Corp., { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feb, 1776.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

W. S. Smith

Copyist.

(543)

Private

Capt. Russell's Co., 5th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Copyist.

R | 5 (1776-1778) | Va.

Richd Rawlins

Capt. | Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sep 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

WGSmith

(543) *Copyist.*

Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Copyist.

R † 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Richd Rawlins

Corp., { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

W. S. Knapp

Copyist.

(548)

Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Copyist.

R | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Richd Rawlings

Corp., { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 7, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Alykmapth

(543) *Copyist.*

Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____, 17__.

To what time paid _____, 17__.

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Copyist.

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Richd Rawlins

Corp., { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 21, 1777

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

A H Knapp

Copyist.

(543)

R. | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Rich'd Rawlings

Cpl. { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 9 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay $ 2 4 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent —

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Copyist.

R | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Richd Rawlings

Corp., { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 24, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

(543) Copyist.

Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Dec ....., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... Dec ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 32 dlls .....

Time of service ..... 1 month .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2.4 S. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

.....

Taylor .....

Copyist.

Richd Rollins

Corpl, { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 6 4/9 2 Dollars

Time of service 24 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 1 . 5 . 11.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Foster

Copyist.

R. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Rich[d] Rawlins

Corp., { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 14, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 24, 1776.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

A G Knapp

(543)

Copyist.

R | | Va.

Richard Rawlings
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when July 16, 1783.

Sum £15-12-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 252

RWKearson

(547) Copyist.

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Richd Rollins

Appears with the rank of Sergt on an

Extra Pay Roll

of Captain Andrew Russell's Co. in 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Josiah Parker,*

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Novbr 1st, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay in dollars 7/3

Amt. of pay and ~~subsistence~~ £2.4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Thomson

Copyist.

(545i

1274

Rawlins, Richard

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rawlings, Richard

1775

Rawson, Joseph

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rosson, Joseph

X 1776

Ray, Jacob

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3572741	26	
2	7475	27	
3	7627	28	
4	3747	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

Va. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jacob Wray

Captain Gross Scruggs' Company,
5th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Oct 28 till Nov 28, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Prunton

(545)

Copyist.

R | | Va.

Jacob Roy
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Stockdell

Day when July 8, 1783.

Sum £52-18-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 252

RWPearson

(547) **Copyist.**

R | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Jacob Ray

Pvt., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb'y 10, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted Jany 1777.

C Lucas

(543) Copyist

D1	5 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Jacob Wray

....., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Company, 5th Virginia Battalion, commanded by Col. Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 28 till Oct 28, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(545) *Copyist.*

1277

Ray. Philip

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wray. Philip

X 7278

Ray Williams

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt. | Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 7 2 2 4 6	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Va. 5 Va.
(1776 1778.)

Capt. Gross Scruggs' Company, 5th Virginia Battalion, commanded by Col. Scott.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Sept 28 to Dec 1 28, 1776.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay due £ 4 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Died 12 Oct.

Remarks:

Pleasants

Copyist.

5 Va.

(1776-1778.)

Capt. Cross Scruggs' Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 177 .

Roll dated

, 177 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

1279

Raynalds, Jesse

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal. | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Runalds, Jesse

1280

Raynolds, Jesse

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Runalds, Jesse

V. 1281

Read, Isaac

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	36727426	26	
2	7491	27	
3	7648	28	
4	7601	29	
5	7654	30	
6	7607	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R | 5 (1776–1778.) Va.

Isaac Read

Pvt., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feb. 16, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died Jany 1777.

C. Lucas

(543)

Copyright

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Isaac Read

....., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Company, 5th Virginia Battalion, commanded by Col. Scott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 28 till Oct 28, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Printon

(545) Copyist.

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Isaac Read

..... } Captain Gross Scruggs' Company,
..... } 5th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct 28 till Nov. 28, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Isaac Read

....., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't under the command of Col. Charles Scott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov. 28 to Dec 28, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deceased man

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Pllmton

(545) Copyist.

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Isaac Read

....., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't under the command of Col. Charles Scott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 28 to Jan 28, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks: Deceased man .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Purton

(545) Copyist.

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Isaac Read

....., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't under the command of Col. Charles Scott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 28 to Feb 28, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deceased man .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

X 1782

Read, Wyatt

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37295971	26	
2	9640	27	
3	9683	28	
4	9726	29	
5	9768	30	
6	9850	31	
7	37418144	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wyatt Reed.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll,

Pensylvania Currency, for Cap. Harry Terrel's Company*

(Revolutionary War.)

for Sept 28 to Oct 28, 1776.

Roll dated .....

Dec 18, 1776.

6⅔ - 2 - 10 - e

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

(545i) J. T. Moseley Copyist.

R | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Wyatt Mead

....., { Captain Harry Terrell's Co. in the 5th Virginia Battalion, commanded by Col. Charles Scott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ of from Dec 25 to Nov 25, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 30 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2. 10 D. Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

J. Wells

(545) *Copyist.*

Wyatt Mead

, { Captain Harry Terrell's Co. in the 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Scott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ of from 25 Nov to 25 Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 62/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

J. D. Wills

.....

R. | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Wyatt Read

, { Capt. Harry Terrell's Company of the 5th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ of from 25 Dec. 76 to 25 Jany 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

5 (1776–1778.) Va.

Matt Reade

, { Capt. Harry Terrell's Company of the 5th Virginia Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from 28 May to 28 July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

.....

Copyist.

Wyatt Meade

, { Capt. Harry Terrell's Company of the 5th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month ~~of~~ from 2 Feb to 1 March, 17 81.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount due 7 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

.....

Copyist.

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wyatt Reed

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Terrell's Company of the 5th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Aug 1776. to May 31, 17 77.

Roll dated

June 1, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dead

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

W. R. Leaman

(543) Copyist.

1283

Reade, Wyatt

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Read, Wyatt

1283-a

Reader, Samuel

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reeder, Samuel

1284

Redford, John

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Radford, John

X 1285

Redford, Milner

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35726439	26	3917072[illegible]
2	6266	27	[illegible]
3	6317	28	
4	6359	29	
5	6399	30	
6	6502	31	
7	6539	32	
8	6576	33	
9	6611	34	
10	6655	35	
11	6699	36	
12	6744	37	
13	6782	38	
14	6826	39	
15	6862	40	
16	6903	41	
17	6957	42	
18	6991	43	
19	7028	44	
20	7061	45	
21	7095	46	
22	7140	47	
23	7236	48	
24	7283	49	
25	37091280	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Milner Radford

Cpl, { Capt. John Pleasants' Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Nov 2 & to Dec 28, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Next pay roll on file to Feb. 28 1777.

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Bayle
Copyist.

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Milner Redford

Corpl, { Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from Aug. 16 to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

J. S. Duval

Copyist.

(548)

Mathew Clark first

Capt., { Capt. William Mosby's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1st to May 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

C. Bayles

(545) Copyist.

R | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Melvin Radford

Corp'l, { Capt. William Mosby's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. Jan 28 to Feb 28, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £13 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

(Bayless .....

C P | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Milner Rolfort

Corp C. { Capt. William Mosby's Co. in the 5th Battalion of Virginia Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 . S 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Boyle

(545) Copyist.

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Witner Redford

Corpl, { Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from May 1777 to 30 June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 1777.

Appointed Feb. 5, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

J N Dowd

(548) Copyist.

P | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Milner Radford

Pvt., { Capt. William Mosby's Company, of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Bayless

Copyist.

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Milner Radford

Pvt, { Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 5 Feb., 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

J. S. Duncan

(548) Copyist.

	5 (1776–1778.)	Va.

Milton Radford

Cpl, { Capt. William Mosby's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan Feb 28 & 6 Jan 11, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 6/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

.....

(545) Copyist.

P | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Mebner Redford

Capt, { Capt. William Mosby's Co. in the 5th Battalion of Virginia Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 . S 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Bayh

(545) Copyist.

R | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Milner Radford

Corpl, { Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot. commanded by Colonel Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 17 .

Appointed Feb. 5, 1776.

Commissioned ; 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Desk-at Trenton.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

J R S Bond

(543) Copyist.

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Milner Radford

Corp'l, { Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated

Oct., 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

J R B Dorsey

Copyist.

C L	5 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Milner Radford

Cpl, { Capt. William Mosby's Company, 5th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces under the command of Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay July 1, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 8 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Boyle

Copyist.

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Meliner Radford

Corpl, { Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 17

Appointed Feb. 5, 1776.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 7 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

J R B Dowd

(543) Copyist.

R | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Milner Radford

Pvt., { Capt. William Mosby's Company, of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

.....

Copyist.

R | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Melner Radford

Cpl, { Capt. William Mosby's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment Continental Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 . . 8 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Boyle

Copyist.

R | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Melvin Radford

Corl, { Capt. William Mosby's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment Continental Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2, S 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Payne

(545) Copyist.

R | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Mil. Radford

Capt., { Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct^r, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

J. B. Dud

(543) Copyist.

R | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Milner Redford

Pvt, { Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 27, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted 5 Feby, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

J. N. Dunn

(543) Copyist.

R | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Marmaduke Redford

Corpl, { Capt. William Mosby's Company, of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct'r, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £1 2 0 or 8.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 8 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Bayly

(545) Copyist.

R | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Mehner Radford

Pvt., { Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

J. B. Dorsey

(543) Copyist.

CP | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Mitner Radford

Pvt., { Capt. William Mosby's Company, of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 20 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay Dol. 4 92/90. £1.6.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Time exr 5th Feby and allowed 15 days to go home

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Boyle

(545) Copyist.

R | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Milner Radford

Pvt., { Capt. William Mosby's Company, of the 5th Virginia Reg't. of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay January 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Bayless

(545) Copyist.

R | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Milner Radford

Pvt, { Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 5 Feb, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On his way to Virg^a

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

J. B. Dowd

(548) Copyist.

R | Va.

Milner Radford
Sol.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received P. Mason

Day when Mch 3, 1783.

Sum £96 –

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 249

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Milner Radford

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

for the extraordinary month's pay of Captain William Mosby's Company of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Josiah Parker,*

(Revolutionary War.)

dated not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month six dollars 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Stamm

(545i) Copyist.

R | ✓ | Va.

Milner Redford
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Aug 11, 1783

Sum £15-12

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 253

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1286

Redford, William

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Radford, William

1287

Reed, Thomas

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3741869	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos Reed.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll,

Pensylvania Currency, for Cap. Harry Terrel's Company*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for Sept 28 to Oct 28, 1776.

Roll dated

Dec 18, 1776.

17 days — 3 2/3 9 — 1u — 8u — 4.

Remarks:

Dy'd 15 Sept. '76.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

(545i) J. T. Hensley Copyist.

1.287-a

Reed, Wyatt

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Read, Wyatt

X 1288

Reeder, Samuel

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	374829 8	20	
2	8359	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Samuel Reeder.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

under the following heading:

"An Estimate of pay due Capt Andrew Russel's Company from the 28th September to the 28th October 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated .....

Oct^{r}, 1776.

6⅔-£2.10.0.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545i)

J. T. Hunsley

Copyist.

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Samuel Reader.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

under the following heading:

"An Estimate of pay due Capt Andrew Russel's Company of the 5th Virginia Regiment from the 28 October to the 28th November 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated .....

Dec 12, 1776.

6 2/3 Dols ~ £2 11 10 0.

Remarks: .....

Number of record

4

(545i)

J. T. Mowbray

Copyist.

1788-a

Reynolds, Jesse

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Runalds, Jesse

1289

Rhea, Matthew

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Jr Master | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Reference	27	Envelope.
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also 5 "F.11" Va. Regt.

V 1790

Rhodes, Jacob

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	36727262	26	
2	7290	27	
3	7344	28	
4	7346	29	
5	37418258	30	
6	8319	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jacob Rhodes

Appears with the rank of Fifer on a

Pay Roll

under the following heading:

"An Estimate of pay due Capt Andrew Russel's Company from the 28th September to the 28th October 1776."

(Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Oct., 1776.

7/3 - £2.15.0.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545i)

J. T. Hinsley

Copyist.

R | 5 (1775-1778.) | Va.

Jacob Rhodes.

Appears with the rank of Fifer on a

Pay Roll

under the following heading:

"An Estimate of pay due ~~Cap~~ Andrew Russel's Company of the 5th Virginia Regiment from the 28 October to the 28th November 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Dec 12, 1776.

7/3 Dols — £2.15.0

Remarks:

Number of record

4

(545i)

J. T. Mumley

Copyist.

No. | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Jacob Rhodes

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Russell's Co. belonging to the 5th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Scott.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 1/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) Copyist.

No. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jacob Rhodes

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, in the 5th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February 1st, 177[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 9/90 pistoles.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Procedure

(545) Copyist.

Re. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jacob Rhodes

Pvt. &c., { Capt. Andrew Russell's Co. belonging to the 5th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Scott.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January 1st to Feby 28, 17[illegible]

Commencement of time ( ), 17

Commencement of pay ..., 17

To what time paid ..., 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 11 1/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

No. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jacob Rhodes

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Russell's Co. belonging to the 5th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Scott.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 28, 1776 to Jany 28, 17 7 .

Commencement of time ( ), 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 5 1/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

(545)

1290-a

Riand, John

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati	Privati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ryan, John

1291

Rice, David

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Reference	27	Envelope.
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 5" & 11" Va. Regt.

✓ 1291=a

Rice, Richard

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat- | Privat-

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Reference	27	Envelope.
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 5" & 9" Va. Regt.

1272

Richardson, Hoolt.

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel | Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37406935	20	
2	7923	21	
3	7421	22	
4	6387	23	
5	7799	24	
6	39165969	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 5 & 11 Reg

R | 5 | Va.

Holt Richardson

Lt. Colonel 5th Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing:

"Arrangement of the Field Officers to the Several Regim^ts"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 14, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545m)

T. J. Johnson

Copyist

R | 5 | Va.

Holt Richardson
Lt Col, 5th Virginia Regt.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Several Regts in the first Virginia Brigade commanded by Brigdr Genl Woodford. 14th Septr. 1778"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated White Plains
Quarters, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

26

(545m)

R. E. Wines
Copyist

R | | Va.

Holt Richeson
Wm Col.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when June 5, 17 84.

Sum £ 481-9-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 61

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

R | 5 | Va.

Holt Richardson

Lt. Col, 5th Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Field Officers to the Several Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Copyist

R | 5th | Va.

× Robt Richeson

Lt. Col, 5th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated not dated

, 17

Rank, Lieut Colo

N°, 3

Date of Commission, Oct. , 1777.

Remarks: Resigned

× Entry cancelled

Number of record:

28

(546m)

D. N. Haminer

Copyist.

R | 5th | Va.

Holt Richeson

Lt. Colo 5th Va Regt

Appears on a

Return

of Virginia Officers absent on Command and furlough

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

5th July, 1777.

Com[t] of absence, July, 1777.

Reason for absence,

County where resides, Kg. William

Expiration of leave of absence,

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

L. Morrison

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

x 1293

Richardson James

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3572981⁄5	26	
2	9672	27	
3	9715	28	
4	9757	29	
5	9792	30	
6	9882	31	
7	9923	32	
8	9982	33	
9	30022	34	
10	0081	35	
11	0123	36	
12	0165	37	
13	0202	38	
14	0246	39	
15	0278	40	
16	0352	41	
17	0394	42	
18	0430	43	
19	0471	44	
20	0506	45	
21	0642	46	
22	0580	47	
23	0618	48	
24	3709 1373	49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

R. | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

James Richardson

Capt. Harry Terrell's Company of the 5th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from 28 Dec'r 76 to 28 Jan'y 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

N. | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

James Richardson

, { Capt. Harry Terrell's Company of the 5th Virginia Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from 24 May to 23 July, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 12 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

5 (1776—1778.) Va.

James Richardson

, { Capt. Harry Terrell's Company of the 5th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for ~~the~~ ~~month~~

~~of~~ from 1st Aug to 1st May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

.....

Copyist.

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Richardson

Pr., { Capt. Harry Terrell's Company of the 5th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Aug 1776 to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

W. D. Lawson

(543) Copyist.

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Richardson

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Terrell's Company of 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted 10 mar, 17 76.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

W. D. Lenon

(543) Copyist.

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jas. Richardson

Pvt., { Captain Harry Terrell's Co. in 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.*.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated Mr Dalet

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 10, 1776.

Term of enlistment 2 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

Wm Lenon

Copyist.

R | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

James Richardson

Pvt. { Captain Harry Terrell's Co. of the 5th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. (Col.) Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 177[illegible]

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 May 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

Copyist.

N. | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Isaac Richardson

, { Capt. Harry Terrell's Company of the 5th Virginia Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, ~~for the month~~ of from 28 Feb. to 1 April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount due 7/3 Daily

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

T. O'Neill

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

James Richardson

Pvt. — Captain Harry Terrell's Co. of the 5th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. (Col.) Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from 2 May to 1st Jan, 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 to 90 Dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1st Jan 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties In the Rifle Regiment

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

J B Wells

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

James Nicherson

Capt. — { Captain Colston's Company of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollr

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of May 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

J. O'Neill

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

James Richardson

Capt. { Captain Harry Terrell's Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

J O'Neill

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Richardson

Pvt., { Captain Samuel Colston's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Roll dated

Sept. 1st, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

WM Spencer

(543) Copyist.

5 | Va.
(1776–1778.)

James Richardson

Pvt. | Captain Harry Terrell's Co. of the 5th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay July 1, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 4/ Day £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

J. Wills

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

James Madison

Ens. , { Captain Samuel Colston's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 62/3 Dolls - £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Richeson

Pvt., { Captain Samuel Colston's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 22, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb, 1776.

Term of enlistment 2 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

W. M. Shumer

(543) Copyist.

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

J. P. Richeson

Pvt., { Captain Samuel Colston's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 7 7.

Roll dated Nov Dale

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Pvt Corpl .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

J. P. Richeson

(543) Copyist.

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Richerson

Pvt., { Captain Samuel Colston's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 77.

Roll dated

Oct. 11, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

W. Glenn

(543) Copyist.

5 | Va.

(1776–1778.)

James Nicholson

Pvt., { Capt. William Fowler's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 77.

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 62/3 - 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

Copyist.

R. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Richison

Pt., { Capt. William Fowler's Company, in the 5th Virginia Reg't. of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb, 17 76.

Term of enlistment 2 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

M Pearce

(543) Copyist.

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Reuben Richeson

Pvt., { Capt. William Fowler's Company, in 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 15th, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 10. March, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

W. O. Stevens

(543) Copyist.

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jas. Richeson

VR, { Capt. William Fowler's Company, in the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

WM Lenoir

Copyist.

M. [illegible] Allison

Pvt.

Capt. William Fowler's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 20 Dollars - £6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Died 30 Mar

Remarks: Omitted in October Pay Roll)

(†including 20 days allowed for traveling home)

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

R | 5 (1776-1778.) Va.

Saml Richison

Ent., { Capt. William Fowler's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 78.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 78.

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 12/3 Dollr. £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

J O'Neill

(545) *Copyist.*

5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Rudasill

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Captain William Fowler's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, for the month extraordinary,*

(Revolutionary War.)

dated not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

Shannon

(5455) Copyist.

1294

Richardson, John

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private — | Private —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13572647 6	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Richardson

Pvt., { Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from Aug 26 to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died Nov 2 1776.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

J. S. Duval

(543) Copyist.

1295

Richerson, James

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Richardson, James

1296

Richeson, Holt

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut Colonel | Lieut Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Reference	27	Envelope
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 5 "F" Va. Regt.

1296-ac

Richeson, Hoel

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel	Lt. Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Richardson, Hoel

1297

Richeson, James

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Richardson, James

V 1798

Richeson, Robert

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Reference	27	Envelope.
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 5th 11th Va. Regt

Next Number.

1299 / 1299 a

Richison, James

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Richardson, James

1299-a

Riddle, Gerrard

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3741829	20	
2	8355	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Gerrard Riddle

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

under the following heading:

"An Estimate of pay due Capt Andrew Russel's Company from the 28th September to the 28th October 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Oct., 1776.

6 2/3 - £2 11 0 Cr.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545i)

J. T. Hunsley

Copyist.

R. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Gerrard Riddle,

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

under the following heading:

"An Estimate of pay due Cap[t] Andrew Russel's Company of the 5[th] Virginia Regiment from the 28 October to the 28[th] November 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated .....

Dec 12, 1776.

6 2/3 Dols — £ 2 " 10 " 0

Remarks: .....

Number of record

4

(545*i*)

J. T. Dunkley

Copyist.

Previous Number.

1300 1299-a

Rigg, Benjamin

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35722925	26	
2	2977	27	
3	3043	28	
4	3105	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Edmund Elliott

Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's Company,
5th Battalion Virginia Forces.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct 28 to Dec 28, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 3, Cullum .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Elliott

Copyist.

R. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Benjamin Legg

Capt. Henry Faunderoy's Company,
5th Battalion Virginia Forces.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. 25th Nov 25, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 3. Dollars -

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Elliott

(545) Copyist.

M. | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Faunt[illegible] Lieut

, { Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. 25 1776 to Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Recd full Pay 38 to 13 3 0 Cert.

Next pay roll on file May 1777

Elliott

(545) Copyist.

R. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

1. Benjamin Pigg

Pvt. { Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Josiah Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug 1776 to 31 Aug 1777.

Roll dated June 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dead

Jno Pay

(543) Copyist.

1305

Rigg, Thomas

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

— | Privt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35722923	26	
2	2975	27	
3	3045	28	
4	3103	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	1
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thom's Rice

Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's Company,
5th Battalion Virginia Forces.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. 28 to Oct. 28, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Elliott

(545)

Copyist.

K | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Thomas Nash

....., { Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's Co, 5th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 26-1776 to April 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Recv. till 18th Decem^r is 4 3 Dollars.

.....

.....

.....

Next pay roll on file May 1777

.....

Ellicott

(545) *Copyist.*

Ro | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Rigg

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug 1776 to 31st May, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dead.

Spang

Copyist.

(543)

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Rigo

, { Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's Company, 5th Battalion Virginia Forces.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of September 28, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Elliott

(545) Copyist.

1301-a

Right, John

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat	Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wright, John

7302

Riley, John

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 7 4 1 8 3 0 2	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Riley.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

under the following heading:

"An Estimate of pay due Capt Andrew Russel's Company from the 28th September to the 28th October 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated .....

Oct^{r} ....., 1776.

6 1/3 – £2 10s 0.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

3

(545i)

J. J. Hunley

Copyist.

1302-a

Riley, Patrick

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 5" & 11" Va. Regt.

X 1303

Riley Thomas

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35772557	26	
2	2620	27	
3	2700	28	
4	2798	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Riley

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Burges Ball's Company of Regulars of the 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Scott, leaving out the officers and soldiers left in Virginia;

(Revolutionary War.

for the month of Sept. 28 to Oct. 26, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 Dollars Pensylvania Currency £ 2-1.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

/ 1

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

Press

(5456) Copyist.

R. | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Thomas Riley.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Burges Ball's Co., of the 5th Virginia Batt'n, commanded by Col. Charles Scott, leaving out the officers and soldiers in Virginia,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Oct. 28 to Nov. 28, 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls - £ 2-10 Pensylva. Lawrency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Frees

(545i) Copyist.

R. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos. Ryley

, { Capt. Burges' Ball's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 28, 1776, to Apr. 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Nov. 28th, 17..

To what time paid Mar. 13th, 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 105 Days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount due 73 30/90 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Press.

(545)

Copyist.

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Riley

Pvt., { Captain Burges Ball's Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Aug 76 to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died 13 Feb

P. T. Hughes

(548) Copyist.

1304

Risor, Philip

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt. | Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 5" & 11" Va Regt.

Robbins, John

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant	Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37408443	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R 5 Va.

John Robbins.

Lieut., 5 Virginia Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line Feby 10th 1781."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Rank and Succession of the field Officers Captains and Subalterns with the dates of their Commissions, former & Present regiments aranged to the—."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Rank, Lieut. 8.

Name, John Robbins.

Date of Comm^{ns}, Augst 25, 1778.

Whose vacancy,

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(545i)

J. T. Dunlap

Copyist.

1305-a

Roberson, John

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roberson, John

1306

Roberson, Stephen

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robertson, Stephen

V 1307

Roberson, Thomas

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35729627	26	
2	9584	27	
3	9832	28	
4	37418130	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Robertson,

Appears with the rank of Corpl. on a

Pay Roll,

Pensylvania Currency, for Cap. Harry Terrel's Company*

(Revolutionary War.)

for Sept 28 to Oct 28, 1776.

Roll dated

Dec 18, 1776.

7/3 — 2. + 15v. — l

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

(545i) J. T. Moseley Copyist.

R | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Thomas Robinson

Capt. { Captain Harry Terrell's Co. in the 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Scott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ from 25 Nov to 25 Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollr

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

D. O'Neill

Copyist.

R. | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Thomas Robinson

Capt. { Captain Harry Terrell's Co. in the 5th Virginia Battalion, commanded by Col. Charles Scott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ ~~of~~ from Oct 28 to Nov 28, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service ..... 30 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 2. 15. D. Bury

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

.....

Copyist.

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Robertson

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Terrell's Company of the 5th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec'y 1776 to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

WM. Lenney

(543)

Copyist.

1308

Roberts, Benjamin

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt. | Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3572983	26	
2	9914	27	
3	9973	28	
4	30013	29	
5	0072	30	
6	0114	31	
7	0156	32	
8	0216	33	
9	0253	34	
10	3917053	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R | ✓ | Va.

Benjamin Roberts
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Talbot

Day when Dec 1, 1785.

Sum £10-18-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 262

W RW Pearson

(547) Copyist.

R | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Ben Roberts

Pvt— { Captain Harry Terrell's Co. of the 5th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. (Col.) Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the ~~month~~

~~of~~ from 28 Jany to 1st May, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay 28 Jany , 17 .

To what time paid 29 30 40 Dolls , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 4 mo. 3 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of 1 May 10. 2/-

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10. 2/-

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

Copyist.

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Benj". Roberts

Pvt., { Captain Harry Terrell's Co. in 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated Not Dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 8th, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Alexandria

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

W. D. Lamm

(543) Copyist.

Ben Roberts

Pvt. | Captain Harry Terrell's Co. of the 5th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut, (Col.) Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of May 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

.....

Copyist.

R | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Benjamin Roberts

Pvt., { Captain Harry Terrell's Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £1 2 Dollr

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: (Paid) .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

Joivill

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Benjamin Roberts

Pvt., { Captain Samuel Colston's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Sick Philadelphia

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

Wm Skinner

(543) Copyist.

R | 5 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Benjaman Roberts

Ct. | Captain Harry Terrell's Co. of the 5th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 4 1/3 May £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

Copyist.

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Benn Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Terrell's Company of 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 7 7.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 17 7 7.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 8 Mar, 17 7 6.

Term of enlistment 2 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Philadelphia

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

W. D. Lawrence

(543)

Copyist.

Norman Nobles

Pvt., { Captain Samuel Colston's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 77.

Roll dated

Oct. 11, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

P. W. Sherman

Copyist.

Ens Mounts

Ord— , { Captain Colston's Company of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 1 Aug 42

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

.....

Copyist.

1309

Roberts, Martin

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt. — | Pvt. —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35723968	26	
2	3714	27	
3	3761	28	
4	3806	29	
5	3936	30	
6	4033	31	
7	4064	32	
8	4108	33	
9	4144	34	
10	4180	35	
11	4218	36	
12	4257	37	
13	4291	38	
14	4329	39	
15	4363	40	
16	4401	41	
17	4435	42	
18	4469	43	
19	4494	44	
20	4536	45	
21	4561	46	
22	4617	47	
23	4698	48	
24	4735	49	
25	37091211	50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Martin Roberts

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Pay Roll

in Pennsylvania currency of Capt. Ralph Falkner's Company, in the 5th Virginia Regiment,

Revolutionary War.

for the month of from 28 Sept to 28 Oct 1776.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dols - £2-10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Booth

(5451) Copyist.

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Martin Roberts

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

in Pennsylvania currency of Capt. Ralph Falkner's Company, in the 5th Virginia Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of from 28 Oct to 28 Nov, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols - £2-10s.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

Booth .....

(545i) Copyist.

1

R. | 5 (1776–1778.) Va.

Martin Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 28 to Dec 28, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Booth

(545) Copyist.

R | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Martin Roberts,

Pvt. { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Apr 1 to May 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay ~~per month~~ 4 months

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 26⅔ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Booth

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Martin Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Company, in the 5th Virginia Battalion of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1 to 30 of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo - 30 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £ 2-10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Booth

(545) *Copyist.*

R. 5 Va.
(1776–1778.)

Martin Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Company of the 5th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 28, 1776, to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: ?

Nicks.

(543) Copyist

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Martin Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Company, in the 5th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1775.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo - 30 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 Pay & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

(545) *Copyist.*

R. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Martin Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Company of the 5th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated 19 July, 1777

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Kiess

Copyright

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Martin Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Booth

(545) Copyist.

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Martin Fortz

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Company of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 Pay & 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Booth

(545) *Copyist.*

R. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Martin Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 10, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Castualties .....

Remarks: .....

Kress.

(543) Copyist.

R. | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Miriam Starts

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. in the 5th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces, commanded by Colonel Josiah Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay £2-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Booth

(545) *Copyist.*

P. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Martin Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77

Roll dated Aug. 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 5 Feb. , 1776

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Kiess

(643) Copyist.

R. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Martin Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Kiess

(548) Copyist.

R. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Martin Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Oct, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay 2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Booth

(545) Copyist.

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Martin Fouts

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov, 17

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 4 Pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Booth

(545) Copyist.

R. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Martin Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 17 77.

Roll dated Dec. 21, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Kress

(543) Copyist.

R. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Martin Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 31, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(643)

Copyist.

R. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Martain Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted 5 Feb., 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Niss

(543) Copyist.

R | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Martain Ferris

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time, ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Booth

(545)

Copyist.

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Martain Roberts

Pvt, { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ~, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service 20 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 4 37/72 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Disch'd Feb 20

Remarks: This man was disch'd & allowed 15 days pay to go home

Booth

(545) Copyist.

R. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Martain Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 17 78.

Roll dated Feb. 14, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted 5 Feb., 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks on his way home.

Kress

(543) Copyist.

R. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Martin Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks. Discharged.

Kress.

(548) Copyist.

R | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Martin Roberts

Pvt., Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

(545) Copyrt.

5 (1776-1778.) Va.

Martain Roberts

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Ralph Falkner's Company in the 5th Virginia Regiment for the extra month,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Spanish dollars 6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Shannon

(545i) Copyist.

1310

Roberts, Matthew

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35723698	26	
2	3745	27	
3	3792	28	
4	3839	29	
5	4000	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Matt Roberts

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Pay Roll

in Pennsylvania currency of Capt. Ralph Falkner's Company, in the 5th Virginia Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of from 28 Sept to 28 Oct 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 Yds 2 Qrs - £ 2-10d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Booth

(5454) Copyist.

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Matt Roberts

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

in Pennsylvania currency of Capt. Ralph Falkner's Company, in the 5th Virginia Regiment,

Revolutionary War.

for the month of from 28 Oct to 28 Nov, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols - £2-10s.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Booth

(545i) Copyist.

R. | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Mathew Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Nov 28 to Dec 28, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Booth

(545) Copyist.

R. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Matthew Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Scott.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 28/76 to Jan 28, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next pay roll on file to Apr. 1 1777.

.....

.....

.....

Booth

(545) Copyist.

R. | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Matthew Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Company of the 5th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. 28, 1776, to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: dead- D.

Kiess

(543) Copyist

311

Roberts, William

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35763906	26	
2	38024	27	
3	39711	28	
4	40246	29	
5	69f335	30	
6	84071	31	
7	84651	32	
8	86526	33	
9	86576	34	
10	86639	35	
11	86960	36	
12	87053	37	
13	88024	38	
14	88665	39	
15	13 11 2 1	40	
16	1 1 7 2	41	
17	1 2 1 5	42	
18	1 2 3 9	43	
19	1 3 1 6	44	
20	1 3 0 8	45	
21	37416639	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R+P 4102 00

See also

R | 7 (1776—1778.) | Va.

William Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Fleming's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec 1777 to Apl 30, 1778,

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

Time of service 2 Mo 15 days

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Amount £ 1 18s 8d

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(545e) Copyist.

R | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Roberts

_____, { Capt. Charles Fleming's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Alexander McClenachan Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1, 1777 to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated

May 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted Feb 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick present

(548)

Copyist.

R | 3 and 7 | Va.

William Heth's

Lieut. Col. Heth's Co. of the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... .

Time of service ..... .

Whole time of service ..... .

Subsistence ..... .

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence. ..... .

Pay due to sick, absent ..... .

Casualties ..... .

Remarks: ..... .

(545) Copyist.

R | 3 and 7 | Va.

William Roberts

Pvt | Lieut. Col. William Heth's Co. of the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Parramus. July 13-, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

R | 7 (1776—1778.) | Va.

William Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Fleming's Co., 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Holt Richeson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778;

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll

Amount £ 2

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Dec. 1778.

E. B. Thompson

(545e) Copyist.

Pt. | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Roberts

Pt., { Capt. Charles Fleming's Company, 7th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Holt Richeson,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548) Copyist.

R | 3 and 7 | Va.

William Roberts

Jul. 1, { Lieut. Col. Heth's Co. of the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

R | 3 and 7 | Va.

William Roberts

Jan., { Lieut. Col. Heth's Co. of the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 71

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay July, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pearson

(545) Copyist.

R | 3 and 7 Va.

William Roberts

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. William Heth's Co. of the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains 1 Sept, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Feb 17, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

(543) Copyist.

R — 3 and 7 Va.

William Roberts

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. William Heth's Co. of the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Aug. 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

R. | 3 and 7 | Va.

William Roberts.

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Heth's Company, 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated New Ark. Oct 28, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Dec 17, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Edmd

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 and 7 | Va.

William Roberts

Pvt, { Col. Heth's Company, 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 71.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st Apl, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 D 3 cts 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 D .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Thomson

Copyist.

R | 3 and 7 | Va.

William Roberts.

Pvt., { Colonel Heth's Company, 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778

Roll dated Cumpton. Nov. 6, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 17, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

E. Finn

(543)

Copyist.

C | 3 and 7 | Va.

William Roberts

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Roll

of Lieu[t] Col[o] Heth's Company 7[th] Virg[a] Reg[t] a
Greeable to Gen[l] Orders

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

When Inlisted, Feb 17, 1778.

What term, 1 Year

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P., 410,200.

(555) L. C. Chandler Copyist.

5 (1778-1779.) Va.

William Roberts

Pvt. Captain James Baytop's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Nov, 17 78

Roll dated Pompton Plains Dec 1, 17 78.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted 2d/7, 17 78.

Term of enlistment Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Guard

Wilkinson

(548) Copyist.

R | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Will Roberts

Pvt. { Captain James Baytop's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 78.

Roll dated Jan 13, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 17, 17 78.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

P. | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Roberts

Pvt., { Captain James Baytop's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7£ — 1s — 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discht Feb. 1st 79

(545) Copyist.

R | 3 and 7 | Va.

William Rober's

Pvt, { Col. Heth's Company, 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17....

Commencement of pay 1 Oct, 17 78.

To what time paid ....., 17....

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 9/ .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(645) Copyist.

R. | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Wm Roberts

Pvt, Captain James Baytop's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Feb 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feb 17, 1778

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Wilkinson

(543) Copyist.

5 (1778-1779.) Va.

Will Roberts

Pvt., Captain James Baytop's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 79.

Roll dated Middle Brook Mar 4, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted

William Emerson

(543) Copyist.

P | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Will Roberts

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Baytop's Company of the 5th Virginia Regiment for the draughts,

Revolutionary War,

for the ~~month of~~ Decr 1778 to Feb 16, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov ', 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ - 1$ - 4 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Wm Kinsey

(5456) Copyist.

1312

Robertson, Isaac

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Powak | Powak

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3572	3979	26
2		3716	27
3		3767	28
4		3807	29
5		4043	30
6		4079	31
7		4118	32
8		4154	33
9		4190	34
10		4229	35
11		4266	36
12		4300	37
13		4338	38
14		4377	39
15		4409	40
16		4443	41
17		4477	42
18		4501	43
19		4544	44
20		4568	45
21		4622	46
22		4705	47
23		4731	48
24	3709	1216	49
25	3917	1000	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Isaac Robertson

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

in Pennsylvania currency of Capt. Ralph Falkner's Company, in the 5th Virginia Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of ~~from~~ 28 Sept to 28 Oct, 1776

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dols - £2-10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

Booth

(5456) Copyist.

A | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Isaac Robertson

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

in Pennsylvania currency of Capt. Ralph Falkner's Company, in the 5th Virginia Regiment,

Revolutionary War.

for the month of from 28 Oct to 28 Nov 1776

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6⅔ Dols - £2-10s.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Booth

(5451) Copyist.

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Isaac Robertson

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 28 to Dec 28, 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Booth

(545)

Copyrt.

R. | 5 (1776–1778.) Va.

Isaac Robertson

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Company of the 5th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 28, 1776 to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Kress

(548) Copyist

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Isaac Robertson

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Company, in the 5th Virginia Battalion of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1 to 30 of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 33 Dollars

Time of service 5 Mo. 150 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay £12-7s-6d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Omitted in first pay rolls.

Remarks: .....

Booth

(515) Copyist.

R. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Isaac Robertson

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Company of the 5th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Roll dated

19 July, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Press.

(648) Copyist

R. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Isaac Atterson

Pvt., Capt. Ralph Falkner's Company, in the 5th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo. 30 days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 5 Pay 2 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Booth

(545) Copyist.

R. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Isaac Robertson

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 5, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted 19 Feb., 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Siess

(543) Copyist.

R | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Isaac Robertson

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. in the 5th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces, commanded by Colonel Josiah Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay £2-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Booth

(545) *Copyist.*

R. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Isaac Robertson

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug. 31, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Press

(543) Copyist.

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Isaac Patterson

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ Pay 2 7 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks; .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Booth

(545) Copyist.

R. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Isaac Robertson

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Kiess.

(548) Copyist.

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Isaac Robertson

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Company of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

(646) Copyist.

R. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Isaac Robertson

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 6, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Weiss

(543) Copyist.

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Isaac Everton

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Oct, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 Pay 2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Booth

Copyist.

R. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Isaac Robertson

Cpl. , { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 21, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Nissa

(548) Copyist.

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Isaac Robertson

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Booth

(545) Copyist.

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Isaack Robertson

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted 19 Feb., 1776

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Kiess.

(548) *Copyist.*

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Isack Fortune

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 3/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay £ 2 1 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Booth

(545) Copyist.

R. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Isaack Robertson

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 14, 17__.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted 19 Feb., 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Niles

(543)

Copyist.

R | 5 (1776-1778.) Va.

Isaac Robertson

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Booth

(545) *Copyist.*

R. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Isaack Robertson

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 17 78.

Roll dated Mar. 5, 17 78

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Discharged.

Kiess

(543) Copyist.

R | 5 (1776-1778.) Va.

Isaac Robertson

Corp., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo 4 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay 7 45/92 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Discha March 4

.....

Remarks: This man was discha and allowed 15 days pay to go home

.....

.....

.....

Booth

(545) Copyist.

R | V | Va.

Isaac Robertson
Sal Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Henry Pendleton

Day when April 6, 1786.

Sum £15-12 f

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 266

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

R. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Isaac Robertson

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Ralph Falkner's Company in the 5th Virginia Regiment for the extra month,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay in dollars 6 2/3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thomson

(5451) Copyist.

1313

Robertson, James

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant | Adjutant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinson, James

X 1314

Robertson John

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3572627 7	26	
2	6328	27	
3	6369	28	
4	6408	29	
5	6455	30	
6	6518	31	
7	6557	32	
8	6591	33	
9	6624	34	
10	6670	35	
11	6712	36	
12	6756	37	
13	6796	38	
14	6838	39	
15	6877	40	
16	6915	41	
17	6951	42	
18	6990	43	
19	7027	44	
20	7060	45	
21	7094	46	
22	7139	47	
23	7202	48	
24	7235	49	
25	3709 1279	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | 5 (1776–1778.) Va.

John Robertson

, { Capt. John Pleasants' Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y 28 to Dec 28, 1776.

Commencement of time ——, 17

Commencement of pay ——, 17

To what time paid ——, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file to Feb. 28 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Copyist.

R | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Pickerton

Capt. William Mosby's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 28 to Jul 28, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

.....

(545) Copyist.

R | 5 (1776–1778.) Va.

John Robertson

Capt. William Mosby's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb 28 to April 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 3/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Bayless

(545) Copyist.

P | 5 (1776–1778.) Va.

John Roberts

Capt. William Mosby's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June (April & May), 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Bayless

(545) Copyist.

R | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Robinson

Pvt., { Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot; commanded by Lt. Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from Aug 16 to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

J. N. S. Dred

(543) Copyist.

(F | 5 (1776–1778.) Va.

John Roberts

(Pv) - Capt. William Mosby's Co. in the 5th Battalion of Virginia Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. $10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Barb

(545) Copyist.

R | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Robinson

Pvt., { Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ from May 1777 to 30 June, 1777

Roll dated July 16, 1777

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Dec. 1, 1776

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Black River.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

J. R. S. Dud

(548) Copyist.

John Robinson

Pvt. — Capt. William Mosby's Co. in the 5th Battalion of Virginia Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Bayless

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va,

John Robinson

Pvt, { Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 8, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb. 7, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Black River.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

J. S. Duvall

(543) Copyist.

F | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Robinson

(Pvt.), { Capt. William Mosby's Company, 5th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces under the command of Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

H Taylor

Copyist.

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Robinson

Pvt., { Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Feb. 7, 1776

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Jerseys

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

J R S Dun

(543) Copyist.

P | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Robinson

Pvt. , { Capt. William Mosby's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment Continental Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Payne

(545) Copyist.

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Robinson

Pvt., { Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct., 1777

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

J. B. Dorsey

(543) Copyist.

P | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Jno. Robinson

Pvt., { Capt. William Mosby's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment Continental Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Paylo

Copyist.

R | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Robinson

Pvt., { Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

J N S Drew

(548) Copyist.

P | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Roberson

C 77 — { Capt. William Mosby's Company, of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on —

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Boyle

(545) Copyist.

R. + — 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jno Robertson

Pvt, { Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 27, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted 7 Feb., 1776.

Term of enlistment 2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

J R B Dowd

(543) Copyist.

R | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Josh. Robertson

Pvt., { Capt. William Mosby's Company, of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ——, 17

Commencement of pay ——, 17

To what time paid ——, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Copyist.

R. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Roberson

Pvt., { Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot. commanded by Colonel Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 7 Feb., 1776.

Term of enlistment 7 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

J. R. B. Dunn

Copyist

(548)

P. | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Peterson

Pt. { Capt. William Mosby's Company, of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 5 pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Copyist.

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Roberson

Pvt, { Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 7 Feb., 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On his way to Virg^a

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

J R Dodd

(548) Copyist

P | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Roberson

Pvt., { Capt. William Mosby's Company, of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay January 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Boyle

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Roberson

Pvt., { Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated Mch 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

J. B. Dud

(543) Copyist.

P | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Roberson

Pvt., { Capt. William Mosby's Company, of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 22 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay Dol. 4 62/90, £1.89.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties this mar 7 Feb and allowed 15 days to go home

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

.....

Copyist.

V | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Robeson

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

for the extraordinary month's pay of Captain William Mosby's Company of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Josiah Parker,*

(Revolutionary War.)

dated not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month six dollars 6⅔

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Sherman

(545i) Copyist.

1315 1315-a

Robertson, Stephen

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35727544	26	
2	7597	27	
3	7650	28	
4	7702	29	
5	7740	30	
6	7772	31	
7	7862	32	
8	7882	33	
9	7918	34	
10	7951	35	
11	7995	36	
12	80213	37	
13	80624	38	
14	8092	39	
15	39170964	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Stephen Robertson

Pvt., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co., of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept'r, 1777.

Roll dated Oct'r 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted.

C. Lucas

(548) Copyist.

R | 5 | Va.

Stephen Robertson
3d Lieut.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when Dec 12, 1782.

Sum £32-12-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 258

R W Leavon

(547) Copyist.

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Stephen Roberson

Pvt., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co., in the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot of the Continental Forces, commanded by Colonel Josiah Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties In Rifle Regt. 17th Inft.

Remarks:

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Stephen Robertson

Pvt., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. in the 5th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay June 29, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Prunton

(545) Copyist.

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Stephen Roberson

Pvt., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co., of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feb. 6, 1776.

Term of enlistment to Feb. 5, 1778.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Am Rifle Regiment

C. Lucas

(543) Copyist.

R | 5 (1776–1778.) Va.

Stephen Robertson

Pvt., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 8, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 5, 1776.

Term of enlistment to Feb. 5, 1776.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: From Rifle Regt. deserted Aug. 17th

Last on Roll.

C Lucas

(543) Copyist

R. | 5 (1776–1778.) Va.

Stephen Roberson

Pvt., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 5, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

C. Lucas

Copyright

E | 5 (1776–1778.) Va.

Stephen Roberdix

Pvt., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 5, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs Feb 5, 1779.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Rifle Regiment

C Lucas

(643) Copyist

R | 5 (1776–1778.) Va.

Stephen Roberson

Pvt., { Captain Gross-Scruggs' Co. in the 5th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties In Rifle Regt.

Remarks:

Purston

(545) Copyist.

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Stephen Robertson

Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't under the command of Col. Charles Scott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ from Apl 1 to May 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Purton

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Stephen Robertson

Pvt., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Company, in the 5th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £3/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Stanton

(546) Copyist.

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Stephen Robertson

, { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't under the command of Col. Charles Scott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb 28 to Apl. 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7.30/90 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent —

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Stanton

(545) *Copyist.*

R. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Stephen Robertson

Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't under the command of Col. Charles Scott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 28 to Jan 28, 177 7.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Plunton

(545) Copyist.

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Stephen Robertson

, { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't under the command of Col. Charles Scott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov. 28 & Dec 28, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 20 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Prunton

Copyist.

(545)

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Stephen Robertson

Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't under the command of Col. Charles Scott.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 28 to Feb 28, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

D Brinton

(545) Copyist.

1315-a

Robertson, William

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 4 0 8 4 8 4	20	
2	3 9 1 3 3 0 4 3	21	
3	3 7 4 1 0 4 5 6	22	
4	3 7 4 5 0 0 0 1	23	
5	3 9 1 6 4 1 8 3	24	
6	4 9 2 9	25	
7	3 7 4 1 0 9 4 9	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R | | Va.

William Robertson

Lt.

Appears as shown below in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

	Doll^{rs}	90ths
Lt. William Robertson		
To Cash for pay for Jany Feb^{y} & March 1782	80	
To D^{o} for Subsistence for part of 1782	28	73

Vol. 139, page 15

(545t)

Copyist.

R | | Va.

William Robinson

Lieutenant

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1st January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Numerical List of the Redundant Junior Officers of each Grade in the Virginia line"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated .....

not dated, 17 .

Rank, Lieutenant

N°, 49

Date of Commission, ..., 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

62

(645m)

Copyist.

R | | Va.

William Roberson
Lt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Apl 29 -, 1783.

Sum £492-11-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 600

R W Pearson
Copyist.

(547)

R | | Va.

William Robinson

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Paymaster General's Return

of Specie pay due the Officers of the Virginia Line.

The name is borne under the following heading: "Alphabetical List of the officers of the Virginia Line who were deranged on the 1st January 1783, with the pay they have received and the ballances yet due."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Jany 10, 1786.

Pay due in 1782, 80

Pay due in 1783,

Pay Received in 1782, 80

Pay Received in 1783,

Ballance due the Officer,

Ballce overpd the officer,

Remarks:

The Return bears the following note: "This is a copy of an abstract of monies due the officers of the Virginia Line, sent to the Secretary at war on the 10th Jany 1786—has been since revised and Corrected—and the Amo found to be less than what this is—See the last Return."

Number of record:

68

(548d)

T. J. Johnson

Copyist

R | | Va.

William Roberson
W Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers Names who have received certificates one and two years advanced pay agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when Apl 15, 1782.

Sum £ 114

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 19

R.W. Pearson
Copyist.

R | Infantry | Va.

William Robertson

Lieut.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, Infantry

Number of Acres, 200

Warrant, when issued, 21st Janry 1790

Remarks :

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

R 5 Va.

William Robertson.

Lieut., 5 Virginia Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line Feby 10th 1781."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Rank and Succession of the field Officers Captains and Subalterns with the dates of their Commissions, former & Present regiments aranged to the—."

Revolutionary War.

List dated Not dated

, 17

Rank, Lieut. 9.

Name, William Robertson.

Date of Comm^ns, Nov. 24, 1778.

Whose vacancy,

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(545i)

J. J. Hinsley Copyist.

Previous Number

1316 1315-a

Robins Thomas

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35727258	26	
2	7246	27	
3	7329	28	
4	37418270	29	
5	5331	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Robins

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

under the following heading:

"An Estimate of pay due Capt Andrew Russel's Company from the 28th September to the 28th October 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated .....

Oct. , 1776.

6/3 - £2.10.6

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

3

(545i)

J. T. Kinsley

Copyist.

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Robins.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

under the following heading:

"An Estimate of pay due Capt Andrew Russel's Company of the 5th Virginia Regiment from the 28 October to the 28th November 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Dec 12, 1776.

6 1/3 Dols. — £ 2 a 10 n. C.

Remarks:

Number of record

4

(545*i*)

J. T. Huxley

Copyist.

No. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Robins

Capt. Andrew Russell's Co, belonging to the 5th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Scott.

Va., Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Enclosure

(545) Copyist.

Thomas Robins

Capt. Andrew Russell's Co. belonging to the 5th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Scott.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of [illegible] January, 17[illegible]

Commencement of time [illegible], 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

No. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos. Robins

....., { Capt. Andrew Russell's Co. belonging to the 5th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Scott.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January & February, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount $ 3 dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Thos Robins

Copyist.

1317

Robinson Alexander

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Reference	27	Envelope
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 5" & 9" Va Regt

X 1318

Robinson James

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant | Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3,5,5,2,2,7,4,4	26	
2	1,5,0,9	27	
3	2,8,4,6	28	
4	6,2,9,7	29	
5	1,6,1,6	30	
6	6,2,-	31	
7	1,6,3,1	32	
8	5,6,6,6	33	
9	1,6,3,1	34	
10	3,7,4,1,8,5,5,2	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

A 5 Va.
(1776-1778.)

James Robinson

Appears with the rank of Adjt on a

Company Muster Roll

of Capt. Burges Ball's Company of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Josiah Parker,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month ~~of~~ from Feb 9 to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. P. Hopkins

(548h) Copyist.

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Robinson,

Appears with the rank of Adjutant on a

Return

of Officers, with their Rank, dates of Comm^{s}, and time of Vacancies in the 5th Virg^{a} Regiment—Commanded by Col^{o} Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated ..... Augst 13, 1777.

Date of Commission, ..., 17 .

Time of vacancy, Feby 2, 17 77.

Remarks: .....

Number of record

9

(548d)

J. T. Heneley

Copyist.

A. | 5 (1776–1778.) Va.

James Robinson

Appears with the rank of Adjt on

Company Muster Roll

of Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 11, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

W. T. Hughes

(543h)

Copyist

5 Va.
(1776—1778.)

5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17..

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... £ 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file Feby, 1778.

.....

(547) Copyist.

A | 5 (1776–1778.) Va.

James Robinson

Appears with the rank of Adjt on

Company Muster Roll

of Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug 31, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

P. T. Hughes

(543h)

Copyist

5 Va.
(1776–1778.)

5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... June ....., 177 .

Commissioned or appointed ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... June ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... £5 Dollars .....

Time of service ..... 1 Year 31 June .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... £3 Dollars - 12 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

R 5 (1776-1778.) Va.

Sgt Robertson

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Company Muster Roll

of Capt. Burges Ball's Company of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Josiah Parker,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 18, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Douglas

(548h) Copyist.

James Robinson

5th Virginia Battalion of Continental Forces.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1777.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount —0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file July 1777

R. Brown

Copyist.

James [illegible]

Capt. [illegible]'s 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo - 31 days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 40 Dollars - £ 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

[signature]

(547) Copyist.

R | 5 , Va.
(1776–1778.)

James Robinson

Appears with the rank of Adjutant on

Company Muster Roll

of Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 1st, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated, at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

W. G. Hughes
Copyist

(543h)

1319

Robinson, John

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robertson, John

1320

Robinson, Thomas

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13552 G4 G7	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Robinson

Pvt, { Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from Aug 76 to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Left in Virginia

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

J S Duval

(548) Copyist.

7320-a

Robinson, William

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robertson, William

1321

Rockett, Francis W.

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

— . | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35726300	26	
2	6474	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C P | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Francis Rookett

, { Capt. John Pleasants' Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 28 to Dec 28, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next pay roll on file to Feb 28 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Copyist.

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Francis W. Rockett

Pvt., { Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ from Aug. 1776 to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died Jany 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

J. B. Dunn

(548) Copyist.

1322

Next Number
1322a

Rogers, Richard

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Privat—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35722582	26	
2	26205	27	
3	2711	28	
4	2809	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

F | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Richard Rogers

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Burges Ball's Company of Regulars of the 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Scott, leaving out the officers and soldiers left in Virginia,

(Revolutionary War.

for the month of Sept. 28 to Oct. 28, 17 76.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars Pennsylvania Currency £ 2-10 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

Weiss

(545i) Copyist.

R. | 5 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Richard Rogers

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Burges Ball's Co., of the 5th Virginia Batt'n, commanded by Col. Charles Scott, leaving out the officers and soldiers in Virginia,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Oct. 28 to Nov. 28, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls. - £2-10 Pennsylvania Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Niles.

Copyist.

R. | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Richd Rogers

, { Capt. Burges Ball's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 28, 1776, to Apr. 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 28th, 17 .

To what time paid Mar. 18th, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 110 Days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount due 7 40/90 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Press.

(545)

Copyrt.

R. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Richard Rogers

Sgt., { Captain Burges Ball's Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ~~of~~ January 76 to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died 18 Feb.

C. T. Hughes

Copyist.

(548)

1322-a

Rogers, William

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain	Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37408469	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R | 5 | Va.

William Rogers.

Capt., 5 Virginia Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line Feby 10th 1781."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Rank and Succession of the field Officers Captains and Subalterns with the dates of their Commissions, former & Present regiments aranged to the—."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .

Rank, Captain. 3,

Name, William Rogers.

Date of Comm^{ns}, Apl 1, 1778.

Whose vacancy,

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(545i)

J. T. Hunnicutt

Copyist.

13222-b

Royster, John

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Royster, John

1323 Previous Number 1322-b

Roling, James

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rollins, James

1323-a

Pollin James

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pollin James

1324

Rollings, James

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rollins, Janies

1325

Rollings, Richard

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rawlings, Richard

X 1326

Rollins, James

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35769266	26	
2	01426	27	
3	1461	28	
4	1554	29	
5	1614	30	
6	1674	31	
7	1733	32	
8	1766	33	
9	1830	34	
10	1887	35	
11	1944	36	
12	1435	37	
13	1472	38	
14	1503	39	
15	1543	40	
16	1576	41	
17	1624	42	
18	1627	43	
19	37416911	44	
20	917 [illegible]	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

K | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Rowling

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Posey's Co., 7th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Holt Richeson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 4, 1778.

Appointed, ..., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Attending Sick

Copyist.

3 and 7 Va.

Rev. James Poling

The Major's Co. commanded by Lieut. Robert Sayers, of the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Peramus July 13, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Yelow Springs

C. A. Johnson

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 and 7 | Va.

James Roling

The Major's Co., commanded by Lieut. Robert Sayers, of the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

I. J. Johnson

(545) Copyist.

R. **3 and 7 Va.**

James Poling

Pvt. { The Major's Co., commanded by Lieut. Robert Sayers, of the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Yellow Springs

C O Johnson

(543) Copyist.

P | 3 and 7 | Va.

James Roling

{ The Major's Co., commanded by Lieut. Robert Savers, of the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Spring

Lt. Johnson

(545) Copyist.

R | 3 and 7 | Va.

James Poling

Pvt, { The Major's Company, of the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lt.-Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 1, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Feby 27, 1778.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Yelow Spri

C A Johnson

(543) Copyist.

P | 3 and 7 | Va.

James Roling

Pvt, { The Major's Co., commanded by Lieut. Robert Sayers, of the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence ....

Amount 4 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence ....

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: Joined once mustered. Struck of July

I. V. Johnson

Copyist.

R | 3 and 7 | Va.

James Rollins

Pvt, { The Major's Co., commanded by Capt. Adam Wallace, of the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Newark

Oct 28, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 27, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

C A Johnson

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 and 7 | Va.

James Roling

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Majr's Compy of the 3d & 7 Virga Regt Agreeable to General Orders

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1778.

Time of Inlistment, Feb. 27, 1778.

Term, 3 yr

Remarks: Sick - Yellow Springs

J. L. Chandler

Copyist.

(555)

R | 3 and 7 | Va.

James Roling

Pvt, { The Major's Co., commanded by Captain Adam Wallace, 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

P. Johnson

(545) Copyist.

3 and 7 | Va.

James Rollins

Pvt | The Major's Co., commanded by Capt. Adam Wallace, of the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Pumpton Nov 6th, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 27, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

O A Johnson

(543) Copyist.

R | 3 and 7 | Va.

James Rollings

Pvt | The Major's Co., commanded by Captain Adam Wallace, 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col: William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

E. H. Johnson

(545) Copyist.

R. | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Rollings.

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Buckner's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell,

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Pompton Plains,

Dec. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 27, 1778.

Term of enlistment 4 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

H. Lukens

Copyist.

(543)

R. | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Rollins,

Pvt., { Capt. Buckner's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Colonel William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

R. | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Rollens.

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Buckner's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook, Jan. 13, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feb. 27, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

R. | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Rollins.

Pvt., { Capt. Buckner's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Colonel William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 5. 1. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged 16th Feby.

(545) Copyist.

R. | 5 (1778–1779.) | Va.

James Collins.

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Buckner's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrooke

Feb. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 27, 1778.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

F. Leland.

(543)

Copyist.

R. | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Rollins.

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Buckner's Company of the 5th Virginia Regiment for the draughts,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of Dec 1/77. to Feb 16, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 5. 1. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(5451) Copyist.

R. | 5 (1778–1779.) | Va.

James Rollins.

Pt., { Capt. Thomas Buckner's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook, Md. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feb. 27, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted Feb. 16, 1779,

F. Bernard.

(548) Copyist.

R | 5 | Va.

James Rollin
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who haye received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt McKee

Day when Apl 21, 1784.

Sum £18-15-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 256

R W Pierson

1327

Rollins, Richard

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rawlings, Richard

1329-a

Ronalds Jesse

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ronalds, Jesse

1378

Coney, John

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant | Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Reference	27	Envelope.
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 5th & 9th Va. Regt.

V. 1329 New Number 1329-a

Rose, George

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt. | Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35728735	26	37418451
2	6478	27	
3	8638	28	
4	8592	29	
5	8644	30	
6	8687	31	
7	8806	32	
8	8860	33	
9	8898	34	
10	8941	35	
11	8992	36	
12	9023	37	
13	9095	38	
14	9141	39	
15	9191	40	
16	9234	41	
17	9284	42	
18	9327	43	
19	9343	44	
20	9415	45	
21	9459	46	
22	9537	47	
23	9495	48	
24	37091316	49	
25	37418382	50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Rose,

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

under the following heading:

"Estimate of Pay Due to Capt George Stubblefields Company in the 5th Virginia Regm^{t} from the 28th October till the 28th November, 76."

(Revolutionary War.

Roll dated .....

Dec 9, 1780.

Doll^{s}, 67/3

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545*i*)

J. G. Hunnicutt Copyist.

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Rose.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

under the following heading:

"Astimate of pay Due to Cap^{n} Stubelfield Company In the 5th Virginia Reg^{t} from the 28th of Sepr to the 28th of Octr 76."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

Dec 9, 1776.

6 2/3 Dollars

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

5

(545*i*)

J. Hensley

Copyist.

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Rose

Col — { Captain George Stubblefield's Co. of the 5th Virginia Batt'n, commanded by Col. Charles Scott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 28 to Dec 28, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Porter

(545) Copyist.

R | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

George Rose

Pvt, { Captain Stubblefield's Company of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug 1776 to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present-

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

A G Knapp

(543) Copyist.

5 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

[illegible] Pace

[illegible], { Captain George Stubblefield's Co.,
5th Virginia Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount ~ 30 [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks : [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

[illegible]

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Geo Rose

Pvt. , { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb, 1776.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

A Gstmapfh

(543) *Copyist.*

5 (1776-1778.) Va.

Geo. Pace

Pvt., Capt. Russell's Co., 5th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17--.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 day 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Curtis

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Geo Rose

Pvt. , { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

A G Knapp

(543) *Copyist.*

Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

K | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Rose

Pvt , { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept , 1777

Roll dated

Oct 10 , 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Alf Knapp

(543) *Copyist.*

Capt. Andrew Russell's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Parker

Copyist.

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Geo. Rose

Pvt , { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 7, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

A Stumph

(543) *Copyist.*

P 5 Va.
(1776–1778.)

Geo Rose

Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777;

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Porter

(545) Copyist.

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Geo. Rose

Pvt, { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 21, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties. .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

A G Knapp

(543) Copyist.

R | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Geo Rose

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 24, 1776.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

A S Knapp

(543) *Copyist.*

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Geo Rose'

....., { Captain George Stubblefield's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 28 To Jan 28, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Porter

(545) Copyist.

P. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Price

....., { Captain George Stubblefield's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 24 to Dec 24, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 ? .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

.....

Copyist.

5 (1776-1778.) Va.

George Foxe

Captain George Stubblefield's Co.,
5th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 17 .

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

.....

5 Va.
(1776-1778.)

Captain George Stubblefield's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Rose

Pvt ....., { Captain George Stubblefield's Co., 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 19, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb, 1776.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

A Stumpf

(548) Copyist.

Captain George Stubblefield's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

.....

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Rose

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 14, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 24, 1776.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

ASKnapp

(543)

Copyist.

Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

.....

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Rose

Appears with the rank of Private on an

Extra Pay Roll

of Captain Andrew Russell's Co. in 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Josiah Parker,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay in dollars 6 2/3

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £ 2,

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Stannard

(545*i* *Copyist.*

1329-a

Rose, Thomas

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3741829	20	
2	8360	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

1329-a

Rose, Thomas

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3741829	20	
2	8360	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Ross

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

under the following heading:

"An Estimate of pay due Capt Andrew Russel's Company from the 28th September to the 28th October 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Oct., 1776.

6⅔- £2.10.0.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545*i*)

J. T. Hunsley

Copyist.

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Rose,

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

under the following heading:

"An Estimate of pay due Capt Andrew Russel's Company of the 5th Virginia Regiment from the 28 October to the 28th November 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated .....

Dec 12, 1776.

6 2/3 Dols. = £2.10.0.

Remarks: .....

Number of record

4

(545*i*)

J. K. Kennedy

Copyist.

Previous Number. 1329-a

Ross, John

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35726097	26	
2	3181	27	
3	3249	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Ro | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Pond Road

Par., { Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. 1776 to 31st of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Virginia

Copyist.

R | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Ross

Pvt, { Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated June 16, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Virga

J Spang

Copyist.

(543)

Ky | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Ross

Pvt, { Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 77.

Roll dated July 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Left in Virginia

Copyist.

1330-a

Rosen Joseph

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rosen, Joseph

X 1331

Rosson, Joseph

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35726117	26	35726217
2	4767	27	6153
3	4827	28	3709 1233
4	4885	29	39[illegible]
5	4940	30	
6	4994	31	
7	5038	32	
8	5076	33	
9	5180	34	—
10	5216	35	
11	5257	36	
12	5301	37	
13	5347	38	
14	5437	39	
15	5497	40	
16	5563	41	
17	5626	42	
18	5689	43	
19	5752	44	
20	5808	45	
21	5866	46	
22	5922	47	
23	5983	48	
24	6038	49	
25	6099	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Rawson

Capt. , { Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Battalion, commanded by Col. Charles Scott.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ from 28 Oct. till 28 Nov., 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Pennsylva Currency £2.1.5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

Armistead

(545)

Copyist.

4' | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Nixon

Corpl., | Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ from Nov. 28 Dec 28, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Captl. Samuel Colston's Company.

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Rozzon

Corpl., { Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Battalion, commanded by Col. Charles Scott.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from 28 Sept 1776 28 Oct., 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7½ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount in Penasylva Currency £2.15 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Rosson

Sgt., { Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 11, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

W. T. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Rosson

Sgt., { Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 21, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb, 1776.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

H. E. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

R | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Joseph Closson

Sgt., { Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 19, 1777.

Appointed May, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment to Feb 26th 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

C. H. Hughes

Copyist.

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Rosson

Sgt., { Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

A | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Rawson

Sgt., { Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 31, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died Wilmington

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

C. H. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

A | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Rosson

Sgt., { Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 17 .

Appointed May, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment to Feb 26 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

P. T. Hughes

Copyist.

(543)

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Poston

Sgt., { Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ~~of~~ from Aug 76 to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed May, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

W. T. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

Joseph Rosson

Sergt., { Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1 April till 1 May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount One 8 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

A | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Joseph Rosson

Pvt., { Captain Samuel Colston's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb., 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Rawson

Sergt., { Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 2.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Rozzon

Serg't, { Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

(545) Copyist.

Joseph Roan

Sergt., { Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars £ 3.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

P | 5 (1776–1778.) Va.

Joseph Rozzon

Sergt., { Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Battalion of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 May , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

(545) Copyist.

Joseph Rozon

Corpl ....., { Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 28th of Feby to 1st April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7/1 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

.....

.....

Copyist.

R | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Joseph Rozan

Sergt. { Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Battalion of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the Organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

A M Arthur

(545) Copyist.

R | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Joseph Rocsm

Sergt., { Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

Joseph Rozzon

Corpl., Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 28 to Feby 28, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Joseph Rozson

Sergt., { Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Nov., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 8 Dollars £2.5.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

(545) Copyist.

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Rozum

Corpl., { Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Dec 28 1776 June 28, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 713 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

.....

(545) Copyist.

P | 5 (1776–1778.) Va.

Joseph Rosson

Sergt., { Captain Samuel Colston's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Dec , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

(545) Copyist.

A | 5 (1776–1778.) Va.

Joseph Rosson

Sgt, { Captain Samuel Colston's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 16, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

W. S. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

A | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jos Rosson

Sgt., { Captain Samuel Colston's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

W. G. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

P | 5 (1776–1778.) Va.

John Rosson

Sergt, { Captain Samuel Colston's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

(545) Copyist.

P | 5 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Joseph Rozon

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Colston's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1778, including 15 days' pay allowed all those who are discharged, for travelling home.

Commencement of pay Feby 1, 17 .

Months 1

Days

Amount of pay 8 Dollars

Casualties Discharg'd

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Captain Samuel Colston's Company.

(545e) Copyist.

R | | Va.

Joseph Rossin
1st Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Heath

Day when Oct 29, 1783

Sum £19-17-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 254

R W Pearson

(547) **Copyist.**

R. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Rosson

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Colston's Company in 5th Virginia Regiment for the extra month,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated (not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of four pounds dollars 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Captain Samuel Colston's Company.

(545) Copyist.

1332

Roslon, Joseph

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rosson, Joseph

X 1.333

Rouden, Abraham

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3572 9866	26	
2	9909	27	
3	9966	28	
4	3007	29	
5	0065	30	
6	0109	31	
7	0151	32	
8	0233	33	
9	0265	34	
10	0307	35	
11	0340	36	
12	0383	37	
13	0418	38	
14	0461	39	
15	0495	40	
16	0532	41	
17	0570	42	
18	0608	43	
19	3709 1354	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

5 Va.

(1776–1778.)

Abraham Rowden

Capt. William Fowler's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec'l, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 1/3. £2.14

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

.....

Copyist.

5 (1776–1778.) Va.

Abraham Marden

Capt. { Captain Harry Terrell's Co. of the 5th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. (Col.) Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 days 2. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

T. O'Neill

.....

Copyist.

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Abram Rowdon

Corp'l { Captain Harry Terrell's Co. in 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Roll dated Non-dated

....., 17 .

Appointed June 28, 17 77.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 14, 17 76.

Term of enlistment 2 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

W. P. Lemon

(543) Copyist.

M | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Abraham Howdin

Capt., { Captain Harry Terrell's Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4/3 Doll

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.1.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Abraham Bowden

Capt. | Captain Harry Terrell's Co. of the 5th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Commencement of time of July, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollr

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

R | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Abraham Gordin

Capt., { Captain Colston's Company of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... 7/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... May £2. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Abraham Rowden

Corpl, { Captain Samuel Colston's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 77.

Roll dated Not dated

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Died a Prisoner

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

Wm Kincaid

(543) Copyist.

R | 5 | Va.
(1776–1778.)

Abraham Loudon

Capt. | Captain Harry Terrell's Co. of the 5th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. (Col.) Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ of from 28 Jany to for 1 Jan, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay 28 Jany, 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 30 6/90 Dolls.

Time of service 4 mo. 3 days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 11. 5. 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11. 5. 6

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

Copyist.

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Abraham Rowdon

Corp'l, { Capt. Harry Terrell's Company of 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug 5, 17 77.

Appointed 28 Jan, 17 77.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 14 Feb, 17 76.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

W. H. Lowrey

(543)

Copyist.

R | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Abraham Howden

Capt., { Captain Samuel Colston's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Abraham Rowden's

Capt, { Captain Samuel Colston's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77.

Roll dated

Dec 22, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb., 17 76.

Term of enlistment 2 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

J M Lawson

(543) Copyist.

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Abram Rawlins

Sergt., { Capt. William Fowler's Company, in the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated

Jan'y, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb'y, 17 76.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Last Paid

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

W. W. Kenon

(543) Copyist.

5 | Va.

(1776–1778.)

Abraham Mourdin

Capt. { Captain Samuel Colston's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 1/3 Dolls - £2 1 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

T. D. Veitch

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Edward Hudson

Pvt, { Captain Samuel Colston's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 17 77.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Pvt Wounded

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

Wm Kenney

(543) Copyist.

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Abram Rowden

Capt. { Capt. William Fowler's Company, in the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated

March 5, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

By Chesnut

(543)

Copyist.

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Abraham Renfroe

Cavalry, Capt. William Fowler's Company, in 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Roll dated

Feb 15, 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 10 Feb, 17 78.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on his way home

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

W. Lenox

(543)

Copyist.

5 Va.

(1776–1778.)

Abraham Howden

Capt. William Fowler's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 4 1/3 Dolls - £3 5s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

5 Va.
(1776–1778.)

William Howden

Capt. William Fowler's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Year

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 713 Dollars 29/4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Died 1 Man

.....

~~Remarks~~: †including 20 days allowed for traveling home

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

[signature]

(545) *Copyist.*

V | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Abram Claudon

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll

of Captain William Fowler's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, for the month extraordinary,*

(Revolutionary War.)

dated ...out dated..., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 7 1 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

Shannon

(545i) Copyist.

1334

Roudon, Abraham

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rouden, Abraham

X 1335

Roundtree, Samuel

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Privat—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B572754-3	26	
2	7546	27	
3	7624	28	
4	7701	29	
5	7739	30	
6	7767	31	
7	7844	32	
8	7880	33	
9	7916	34	
10	7949	35	
11	7986	36	
12	8022	37	
13	8060	38	
14	8095	39	
15	8156	40	
16	8234	41	
17	8294	42	
18	83[illegible]	43	
19	8389	44	
20	8427	45	
21	8453	46	
22	3709 1345	47	
23	3917 0121	48	
24		49	
25		50	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Samuel Roundtree

....., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't under the command of Col. Charles Scott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ from Nov. 28 to Dec 28, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 20 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Samuel Roundtree

....., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't under the command of Col. Charles Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 28 to Feb 28, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Paunton

(545) Copyist.

R. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Samuel Roundtree

....., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't under the command of Col. Charles Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ from Feb 28 to Apl. 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7. 30/90 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Punton

(545) Copyist.

R | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Samt. Roundtree

Pvt., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 8, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 13, 1776.

Term of enlistment to Feb. 13, 1776.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Rifle Regt.

×Same Roll.

C Lucas

(543)

Copyright

R | 5 (1776–1778.) Va.

Saml Roundtree

Pvt., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 13, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas
Copyist

(543)

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Samuel Rountree

Pvt., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Company, in the 5th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Purton

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Samuel Roundtree

....., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't under the command of Col. Charles Scott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Apl. 1 to May 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

P | 5 (1776–1778.) Va.

Samuel Roundtree

Pvt., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 6, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 13, 1776.

Term of enlistment to Feb. 13, 1779

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Rifle Regiment.

C. Lucas

(543)

Copyist

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Samuel Roundtree

....., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't under the command of Col. Charles Scott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ from Dec 28 th Jan 28, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Sam'l. Roundtree

Pvt, { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co., in the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot of the Continental Forces, commanded by Colonel Josiah Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties In Rifle Regt.

Remarks:

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

R | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Saml. Rountree

....., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 21, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 10, 1776.

Term of enlistment 2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C Lucas

Copyist

(543)

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Samuel Roundtree

Pvt., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co., of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Jn Rifle Regt. at Ticonteroga

C. Lucas

(543) Copyist.

R | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Samuel Roundtree

....., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: at Diconteraga

C Lucas

(543)

Copyist

R | 5 (1776–1778.) Va.

Sam'l. Roundtree

Pvt., Captain Gross Scruggs' Co. in the 5th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties In Rifle Regt.

Remarks:

Dunton

Copyist.

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Samuel Roundtree

Pvt., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co., of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 13, 1776.

Term of enlistment to Feb. 13, 1778.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Am Rifle Regiment.

C Lucas

(543) Copyist.

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Saml. Rountree

Pvt., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. in the 5th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 29, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

R | 5 (1776–1778.) Va.

Sam'l Roundtree

....., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

..... Jan'y 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... Feb. 13, 1776.

Term of enlistment to Feb. 13, 1778.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dn Rifle Regt.

C. Lucas

(543) Copyist

R. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Samuel Rountree

Pvt., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. in the 5th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay ~~per month~~ 13 1/3 Dolls.

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Omited in former pay rolls.

Remarks:

Purton

(545) Copyist.

P. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Samuel Rountree

Pvt., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co., of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 13, 1776.

Term of enlistment to Feb. 13, 1778.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Rifle Regiment.

C. Lucas

Copyist.

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Samuel Rountree

Pvt., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co., of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated March 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged.

C. Lucas

Copyist.

(643)

R | 5 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Samuel Rountree

Pvt., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co., in the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778, including 20 days for travelling home.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Months .....

Days 13

Mileage 20

Pay per month in dollars 7 1/3

Amount of pay £ 2 - 4

Casualties 3 March, Discharged

Punton

(545e) Copyist.

R | | Va.

Saml Roundtree
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm. Clarke

Day when June 22, 1784

Sum £16-1-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 257

R W Pearson

(547) **Copyist.**

5 (1776-1778.) Va.

Appears with the rank of Private on an

Extra Pay Roll

of Captain Gross Scruggs' Co. in the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Josiah Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Fifty one dollars 6⅔ .....

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £ 2, ...

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545i)

Copyist.

1336

Rountree, Samuel

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roundtree, Samuel

V 1337

Rout George

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Pmak

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35722539	26	
2	2601	27	
3	2695	28	
4	2793	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

V *Book Mark:*

V See also

R. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Pout

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Burges Ball's Company of Regulars of the 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Scott, leaving out the officers and soldiers left in Virginia,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of Sept. 28 to Oct. 28, 17 76.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls. Pensylvania Currency £ 2 - 10. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

Kiss

(545i) Copyist.

R. | 5 1776-1778. | Va.

George Rout

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Burges Ball's Co., of the 5th Virginia Batt'n, commanded by Col. Charles Scott, leaving out the officers and soldiers in Virginia,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of Oct. 28 to Nov. 28, 1776

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 67 dollls - £7-10 Pennsylvania currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Niess

.....

(545i)

Copyist.

P. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Geo. Routt

....., { Capt. Burges Ball's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 26, 1776. to Apr. 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 26th, 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 19th, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 81 Days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount due 18 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Geo. Routt.

(545)

Copyist.

A³ | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Geo Rook

Pvt., { Captain Burges Ball's Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Aug. 26 to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died 19th Jan 77

W. T. Hughes
Copyist.

(543)

1338

Rout, William

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35772638	26	
2	2603	27	
3	2661	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

REV. WAR.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Robt Williams
(Name.)

5 Va Regt
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

ORE Dec
See Ag. 1744304
Adams
WPS

WRK Dec
Please send the
above card to Cs
Dec
Adams
WPS

3 "
7-27-15

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed. June 26-15—2,000.

LBR

WAR DEPARTMENT,

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

STATEMENT OF THE MILITARY SERVICE OF

William Rout,

Captain Burges Ball's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, Revolutionary War.

It is shown by the records that William Rout, surname also borne as

[illegible], Kentucky.

Routh, served as a corporal in Captain Burges Ball's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Charles Scott, Revolutionary War. His name first appears on a pay roll of the company covering the period from September 28 to October 28, 1776, and is last borne on a pay roll of the company covering the period from November 28, 1776, to April 1, 1777, which rolls afford no information of any particular interest relative to his military history. No further record of him has been found.

Official statement furnished July 28, 1915, to Mr. Clinton M. Harbison, Lexington, Kentucky.

By authority of the Secretary of War:

Jos. P. Tracy.

Adjutant General.

Write nothing above this line.

LBR

July 28, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. Clinton M. Harbison,
Attorney & Counselor at Law,
Lexington, Kentucky.

An official statement of the military service of William Rout, corporal, Captain Burges' Ball's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, Revolutionary War, is herewith inclosed.

H. J. McCain

The Adjutant General.

2 Incls.

Receipt acknowledged
July 30. 1915
JHS

Form No. 124—A. G. O.
Ed. May 5-15—200,000.

R. | 5. (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Pout

Appears with the rank of Corpl. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Burges Ball's Company of Regulars of the 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Scott, leaving out the officers and soldiers left in Virginia,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of Sept. 28 to Oct. 28, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 3/3 dolls. Pennsylvania Currency. £2-15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Weiss

(545i) Copyist.

R. | 5 1776-1778. | Va.

William Pout

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Burges Ball's Co., of the 5th Virginia Batt'n, commanded by Col. Charles Scott, leaving out the officers and soldiers in Virginia,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Oct. 2 E to Nov. 2 E, 1776

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7/3 Dolls. - £2-15 Pennsylva. Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Sims

.....

(545i) Copyist.

R. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm. Routt

Corp., { Capt. Burges Ball's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 25, 1776, to April 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 25, 17 .

To what time paid March 3, 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dollars.

Time of service 95 Days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount due 23 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

1339

Row. Thomas.

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mroe. Thomas

1342

Row. William

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wroe. William

1341

Rowdin, Abraham

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rouden, Abraham

1342

Rowdon, Abraham

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rowden, Abraham

1343

Rowling, James

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rollins, James

1343-a

Ray. Jacob

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ray. Jacob

1344

Royster, John

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35726433	26	
2	6264	27	
3	6315	28	
4	6357	29	
5	6397	30	
6	6507	31	
7	6533	32	
8	6574	33	
9	6606	34	
10	6651	35	
11	6694	36	
12	6738	37	
13	6780	38	
14	6820	39	
15	6860	40	
16	6900	41	
17	6936	42	
18	6977	43	
19	7014	44	
20	7048	45	
21	7081	46	
22	7127	47	
23	7169	48	
24	37091270	49	
25	39170781	50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

R | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Roperts

Sergt, { Capt. John Pleasants' Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan Nov-28 & Dec 28, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file to Feb. 28 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Bagby

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Roysler

Sergt., { Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ from Aug 1776, to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

(548) J R Dodd Copyist.

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Rayster

Lt.; { Capt. William Mosby's Company, 5th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces under the command of Col. Josiah Parker.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1771.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 . S 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick; absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Taylor

(545) *Copyist.*

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Royster

Sergt., { Captain William Mosby's Co.,. 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot. commanded by Colonel Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 17 .

Appointed Jan. 29, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

J. P. Dodd

(543) Copyist.

CP | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Royster

Sergt, { Capt. William Mosby's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment Continental Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 8 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Parker

(545) Copyist.

John Poyzer

Serg't, { Capt. William Mosby's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y Feb 28 to Jun 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 72/90 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Copyist.

5 Va.
(1776–1778.)

John Poyntes

Capt., { Capt. William Mosby's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from May 28 to Oct 28, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount $ Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Boyle

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776–1778.) Va.

John Rayetin

Sergt. { Capt. William Mosby's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1st to May 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount $ Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

.....

Copyist.

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Royster

Sergt., Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ from May 1777 to 30 June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 1777.

Appointed Jan. 29, 1776.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

J. T. Dodd

Copyist.

(543)

A | 5 (1776–1778.) Va.

Othn Mayton

Sergt., { Capt. William Mosby's Co. in the 5th Battalion of Virginia Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 1 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 3 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Bayless

(545) Copyist.

C P | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Poyeter

Sergt. | Capt. William Mosby's Co. in the 5th Battalion of Virginia Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . 8 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Boyle

(545) Copyist.

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Royster

Sergt., { Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot. commanded by Colonel Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 17 .

Appointed Jan. 29, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 7 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

J. P. Dodd

(543) Copyist.

R | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Jno Royster

Sergt, { Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct., 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

J R S Dunn

Copyist.

R | 5 (1776–1778.) Va.

John Royster

Sergt., { Capt. William Mosby's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment Continental Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 . 8 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Payne

Copyist.

R | 5 (1776–1778.) Va.

John Royster

Sergt., { Capt. William Mosby's Company, of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 8 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Payne

(545) Copyist.

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Royster

Sergt, { Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Octr, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

J. S. Dodd

Copyist.

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jno Royster

Sergt, { Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot. commanded by Colonel Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 27, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted 27 Jan, 1776

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

J. V. B. Davis

(543) Copyist.

R | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Poyzer

Lieut., { Capt. William Mosby's Company, of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 20 0 0

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence ....

Amount of pay £2. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence ....

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Bayhe

(545) Copyist.

R | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Royster

Sergt., { Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot. commanded by Colonel Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 77.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted 29 Jan., 1776

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Artificer,

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

J. S. Duvall

(548) Copyist.

A | 5 (1776–1778.) Va.

John Royster

Sergt., { Capt. William Mosby's Company, of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £1 Dol Cur

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Copyist.

R. | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Royster

Sergt, { Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot. commanded by Colonel Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 2 9 Jan., 1776.

Term of enlistment 2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On the way to Virginia.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

J. T. S. Dunn

(548) Copyist.

5 Va.
(1776–1778.)

John Royster

Serg't., { Capt. William Mosby's Company, of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... June ....., 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... June 1 ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... 12 Dollars .....

Time of service ..... 1 Month 15 days .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay ..... £ 3 . 1 12 —

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties ..... time not ..... June .....
..... and allowed 15 days to go .....
~~Remarks~~ ..... home .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Captain William Mosby's Company.

Boyle

(545) Copyist.

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Royster

Sgt, { Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated Mch 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

J B Dud

(543) Copyist.

R | | Va.

John Royster
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Morrill

Day when June 26, 1783.

Sum £23 5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 251

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

i	5 (1776-1778.)	Va.

John Rogsleu *

Appears with the rank of Sergt. on a

Pay Roll

for the extraordinary month's pay of Captain William Mosby's Company of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Josiah Parker,*

(Revolutionary War.)

dated not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 11 dollars 8

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 . 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

S Shannon

(545i) Copyist.

X 1345

Runalds, Jesse

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	36727422	26	
2	7487	27	
3	7621	28	
4	7575	29	
5	7628	30	
6	7680	31	
7	7718	32	
8	7755	33	
9	7839	34	
10	7873	35	
11	7907	36	
12	7943	37	
13	7979	38	
14	8015	39	
15	8053	40	
16	8089	41	
17	8152	42	
18	8215	43	
19	8274	44	
20	8333	45	
21	8367	46	
22	8399	47	
23	8431	48	
24	37090.1327	49	
25	39[illegible]	50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jesse Runalds

....., { Captain Gross Scruggs' Company, 5th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct 28 till Nov. 28, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton .....

(545)

Copyist.

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jesse Runalds

Corpl, { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't under the command of Col. Charles Scott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov. 28 to Dec 28, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jesse Runalds

....., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Company, 5th Virginia Battalion, commanded by Col. Scott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 28 till Oct 28, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jesse Reinalds

Corpl, { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't under the command of Col. Charles Scott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Apl. 1 to May 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jesse Runalds

Corpl., Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't under the command of Col. Charles Scott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Jan 28 to Feb 28, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jesse Runalds

Corpl., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't under the command of Col. Charles Scott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 28 to Jan 28, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7½ Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Punton

(545) Copyist.

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jesse Runalds

Corpl, { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't under the command of Col. Charles Scott.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ from Feb 28 to Apl. 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount $ 6/90 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Runton

(545) Copyist.

R | 5 (1776–1778.) Va.

Jesse Runalds

Corpl., Captain Gross Scruggs' Co. in the 5th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Paunton

(545) Copyist.

Jesse Runnals

Corpl., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Company, in the 5th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-15

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Purviton

Copyist.

R | 5 (1776–1778.) Va.

Jesse Runalds

Corp., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 9, 1777.

Appointed Nov 28, 176 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

C Lucas

Copyist

P. | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Jesse Runalds

Corp, { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 16, 1777.

Appointed Nov. 28, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment To Feb 22, 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Black River.

C. Lucas

(543)

Copyist

R. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jesse Runalds

Corpl., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co., in the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot of the Continental Forces, commanded by Colonel Josiah Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties In Rifle Regt.

Remarks:

Dunton

(545)

Copyist.

P | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Isaac Reynolds

Corpl., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 8, 1777.

Appointed Nov 22, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment To Feby 21 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Rifle Regmt

---

(543) Copyist

C | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jesse Runalds

Corp., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co., of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 5, 1777.

Appointed Nov 28, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment to Feb 22, 1778.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Rifle Regiment.

C. Simmons

(543) Copyist.

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jesse Runnals

Corpl, { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. in the 5th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 29, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Prenton

(545) Copyist.

R | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Jesse Reynolds

Corp., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 21, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 10, 1776.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Linaz

(643)

Copyrist

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jesse Runnals

Corp., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co., of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Rifle Regt at Ticonteroga Oct.

C. Lucas

Copyist.

(543)

C | 5 (1776–1778.) Va.

Jesse Runnals

Corp., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: at Ticonteroga

C Lucas

(543)

Copyist

R | 5 (1776–1778.) Va.

Jesse Reynalds

Corp., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 10, 176 .

Term of enlistment to Feb. 10, 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Va Rifle Regt.

C. Lucas

(643) Copyist

R. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jessee Reynolds

Corpl., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. in the 5th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay ~~per month~~ 14 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 4-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Omited in former pay rolls.

Remarks :

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

R | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Isaac Reynolds

Corpl, { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co., of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mch. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged.

C Lucas

Copyist.

(543)

M | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jesse Reynolds

Corp., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co., of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 10, 1776.

Term of enlistment to Feb. 10, 1778.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Rifle Regt

C. Lowndes

Copyist.

(543)

R. | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Jesse Reynolds

Corpl, (Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co., in the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778, including 20 days for travelling home.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Months .....

Days 10

Mileage 20

Pay per month in dollars 7 1/3

Amount of pay £2-4

.....

Casualties 1st March, Discharged

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Purnton

(545e) Copyist.

R | | Va.

Jesse Rowlas
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Clarke

Day when Nov 11, 1783.

Sum £15-13-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 253

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

N. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jean Reynolds

Appears with the rank of Corpl on an

Extra Pay Roll

of Captain Gross Scruggs' Co. in the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Josiah Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated June 1st 1778, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 8 thousand dollars 1/3 .....

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2. 4 .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Shannon

(545i)

Copyist.

1346

Runnals, Jesse

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Runalds, Jesse

1347

Rush, George

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3572947	26	
2	30022	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Rush

Pt, { Captain Harry Terrell's Co. in 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Roll dated Mar Dated

....., 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Feb. 15, 17 76.

Term of enlistment 2 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

W. D. Lawrence

(543)

Copyist.

R | 5 (1776-1778.) Va.

George Root

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Terrell's Company of 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77,

Roll dated

Aug 5, 17 77.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted 15 Feb , 17 76.

Term of enlistment 2 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in Virginia

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

(543) Copyied.

V 1348

Russell, Andrew

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Reference	27	Envelope
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

V *Book Mark:*

See also 5 "89" Va Regt

1379

Russell, Nathan

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Reference	27	Envelope.
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also 5" & 11" Va. Regt.

1350

Russell, Robert-

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 5 "89" Va. Regt.

1351

Russell, Willaby

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt. | Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35727260	26	
2	7298	27	
3	37418296	28	
4	B-3 S-F	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Willoughby Russel

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

under the following heading:

"An Estimate of pay due Capt Andrew Russel's Company from the 28th September to the 28th October 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated .....

Oct., 1776.

6 2/3 - £2 2s 10d Cy.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

3

(545i)

J. T. Hunsley

Copyist.

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Willoughby Russel,

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

under the following heading:

"An Estimate of pay due Capt Andrew Russel's Company of the 5th Virginia Regiment from the 28 October to the 28th November 1776."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

1 Dec 12, 1776.

6⅔ Dols. — £2 10s. 0.

Remarks: .....

Number of record

4

(545*i*)

J. T. Hunsley

Copyist.

Willoby Russell

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Russell's Co. belonging to the 5th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Scott.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

No. | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Willoby Russell,

Capt. Andrew Russell's Co. belonging to the 5th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Scott.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 28, 1776 to Jany 28 1777.

Commencement of time ( ), 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £7 3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

✓ 1352

Russell, William

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel	Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also 5" & 11" Va. Regt.

1353

Ruthrins, John

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 5th & 11th Va. Regt.

X 1354

Ryan, John

5 Virgima Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat— | Privat—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3572967	26	
2	9936	27	
3	9967	28	
4	30066	29	
5	0035	30	
6	3741823 4	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

5 Va.
(1776–1778.)

Jno. Ryan

Captain Harry Terrell's Co. of the 5th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. (Col.) Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible] 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 13 [illegible] , 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 30 5/90 Dolls

Time of service 4 mo. 18 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 4 mos 11. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11. 10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

(545) Copy

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Ryon

Pvt, { Captain Harry Terrell's Co. in 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Roll dated Nov Dated

....., 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted June 13, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick at Alexandria

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

R | 5 | Va.

(1776–1778.)

John Ryan

Pvt. — Captain Harry Terrell's Co. of the 5th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. (Col.) Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month £2 3 Dolly

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6/ 1 day 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

Copyist.

M | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Mann

Pvt. | Captain Harry Terrell's Co. of the 5th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ..., 17..

Commencement of pay July 1, 17..

To what time paid ..., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service ...

Subsistence ...

Amount Wages £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence ...

Pay due to sick, absent ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

Copyist.

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Ryan

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Terrell's Company of 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 17 77.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 13 Jan , 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dyd June 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

M M Pherson

(543) Copyist.

R | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Riand,

Pt. V....., Capt. Colstons Company.

Appears on an

Account of Money due

the dead, deserted & discharged Noncommissioned officers & privates of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Colo Josiah Parker—untill June 1st 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated

....., 17..

From what Time, Janry. 13, 1777.

To what Time, Augt. 1, 1777.

Sum drawn, 44

Sum paid, ...

Sum due, 44

Remarks: .....

Number of record

1

(545i) J T Moseley Copyist.

13 55

Ryley, Thomas

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Riley, Thomas

1356

Ryon Edward

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati | Privati

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Reference	27	Envelope
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 5th & 9th Va Regt.

1357

Ryan, John

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ryan, John

1358

Sacry Zachariah

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sairee Zachariah

Saddler Richard 351

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Saddler Richard

1360

Sadler, Josiah

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 BV7240O7	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S. | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Josiah Sadler

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Company of the 5th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 28, 1776 to May 31, 17 77.

Roll dated June 9, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: dead - Sept.

Kiess.

(543) Copyist

1361

Saddler, Richard

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35766144	26	3741985
2	6221	27	39176
3	6319	28	
4	7061	29	
5	7036	30	
6	7097	31	
7	7125	32	
8	02008	33	
9	20?4	34	
10	2125	35	
11	2187	36	
12	2235	37	
13	2299	38	
14	2355	39	
15	2420	40	
16	2478	41	
17	2537	42	
18	33625	43	
19	3663	44	
20	3698	45	
21	3743	46	
22	3770	47	
23	3852	48	
24	3834	49	
25	374169940	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 410200

✓ See also

7 Va.
(1776-1778.)

Richard Saddler

F. | Capt. Reuben Lipscomb's Co. of the 7th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Alexander McClenachan, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ....., 17 .

Roll dated May 21, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlow.

Next muster roll on file June 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Reuben Lipscomb's and Capt. Henry Young's Company.

O. J. Taylor
Copyist.

S | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Richard Sudler

Fifer, { Capt. Reuben Lipscomb's Co. of the 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: In Virginia

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Reuben Lipscomb's and Capt. Henry Young's Company.

Humphreys

Copyist.

S 7 Va.

(1776-1778.)

Richd. Saddler

Fifer, { Capt. Reuben Lipscomb's Co. of the 7th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick & Dirg.a Sick.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Reuben Lipscomb's and Capt. Henry Young's Company.

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

S | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Richd Sadler

Pvt., { Captain Henry Young's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Meadlebrook Jany 13, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 16, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Gann

(548) Copyist.

	3 and 7	Va.

Richd Sadler

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Young's Co. of the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Roll dated Newark Oct 28, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 16, 17 78.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rose

(543) Copyist.

S. | 3 and 7 | Va.

Rich[d] Sadler

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Young's Co., 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Sept, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Stokes

(545)

Copyist.

S | 5 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Richd Sadler

Pvt, { Captain Henry Young's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1st, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 5. 1. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Draught Dueh[d]

Feby 16th/79

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gann

(545)

Copyist.

S | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Richd Sadler

Pvt., { Captain H. Young's Co. in the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Pumpton Plains Dec 1st, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 16, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Gam

(543) Copyist.

S | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Richard Saddler

Pvt., { Captain Henry Young's Co. in the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gamm

Copyist.

3 and 7 | Va.

Rich'd Ladler

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Young's Co. of the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Rose

(548)

Copyist.

S. | 3 and 7 | Va.

Richd Sadler.

Private, { Capt. Henry Young's Co., 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug^t, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Aug^t, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Stokes

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 and 7 | Va.

Richard Sadler

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt Henry Young's Comp^{y} 3rd & 7th Virg Regt agreeable to Gen^{r} Orders.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Sept. 7, 1778.

When Enlisted, Feb. 16, 1778.

What Term, 1 Year

Remarks: Deck present

J. C. Alexander

(555) Copyist.

	3 and 7	Va.

Richd Sadler

Pvt, { Capt. Henry Young's Co. of the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug 78.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 16, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Rose

(548) Copyist.

3	3 and 7	Va.

Richard Sadler

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Young's Co. of the 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Fordon Plains Nov 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 18, 1778.

Term of enlistment 7 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Rose

(543) *Copyist.*

S. | 3 and 7 | Va.

Richd Sadler.

Private, { Capt. Henry Young's Co., 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1., 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1. Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Note

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Rich[d] Sadler

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Young's Co. of 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut.-Col. Holt Richeson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 7

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Reuben Lipscomb's and Capt. Henry Young's Company.

Humphries

(545) Copyist.

D | 3 and 7 | Va.

Richd Sadler

Pvt, { Capt. Henry Young's Co. of the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't, of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 76.

Roll dated July 13, 17 76.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Rose

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 and 7 | Va.

Richd Sadler.

Private, { Capt. Henry Young's Co. of the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £ Currency V.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Stokes

(545) *Copyist.*

S. | 3 and 7 | Va.

Richard Sadler

Private, { Capt. Henry Young's Co. of the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment—composed of Capt. Young's Co. and part of Captains Fleming and Crockett's Companies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1. , 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9.L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Stoke

Copyist.

S | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Richd Sadler

fifer, Captn Henry Youngs Co.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Ballances due the dead diserters & absentees of the 7th Virginia Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Apr. 5, 1778.

Richd Sadler fifer

Virga Curr, £ 11. 4. 5 — 37.36¼

Remarks: dead

Number of record:

19

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist

S | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Richd Saddler +

Pvt, { Capt. Henry Young's Co. of the 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1 77 to Apr 30, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 16, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 2 mos 15 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 5- £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Reuben Lipscomb's and Capt. Henry Young's Company.

E Humphreys

Copyist.

S | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Richd Sadler

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Young's Company of the 7th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Holt Richeson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Reuben Lipscomb's and Capt. Henry Young's Company.

C. J. Taylor

(648) Copyist.

S | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Richd Sadler

Pvt, { Capt. Henry Young's Company of the 7th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of April, 1778

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 16 Feby, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: sick present.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Reuben Lipscomb's and Captain Henry Young's Company.

D. T. Taylor

(543) Copyist.

J | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Richd Saddler

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of the draught's of Capt. H. Young's Company of the 5th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of Dec 1st/78 to Feb 16, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec /, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £5. 1s 4d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

Gam

(5456) Copyist.

S	5 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Richd Sadler

Pvt., { Captain Henry Young's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 16, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discha Feby 16th

Gam

(543) Copyist.

S | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Pvt. Richd Sadler

Pvt., { Captain Henry Young's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrooke Feb 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 16, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Gram

Copyist.

S | | Va.

Richard Sadler
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Reynolds

Day when Apl 19, 1787.

Sum £19-19-8-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 408

RWPowell

(547) Copyist.

1362

Sage. James

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 7 6 2 5 9 7	26	
2	2 6 5 8	27	
3	2 7 0 1	28	
4	2 7 5 5	29	
5	0 1 3 8 9	30	
6	1 9 5 1	31	
7	1 8 9 0	32	
8	1 4 6 3	33	
9	1 5 3 3	34	
10	1 5 9 3	35	
11	1 6 5 2	36	
12	1 7 1 2	37	
13	1 7 8 1	38	
14	1 8 4 5	39	
15	3 1 4 3 3	40	
16	1 4 7 0	41	
17	1 5 1 4	42	
18	1 5 5 2	43	
19	1 5 8 0	44	
20	1 6 5 2	45	
21	1 6 3 1	46	
22	3 7 4 1 6 8 8 8	47	
23	3 9 1 7 1 6 3 6	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

S. | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Sage,

Pvt., { Capt. Buckner's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Colonel William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 6, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

F Russell

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 and 7 | Va.

James Sage

Pvt, { The Major's Co., commanded by Captain Adam Wallace, 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17[redacted]

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 78

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. V. Johnson

(545)

Copyist.

S. | 5 (1778–1779.) | Va.

James Sage, 1

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Buckner's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook Jan. 13, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year,

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: A. S. Pumpt.

F. Edmund

(543) Copyist.

S. | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Sage

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Crockett's Company, 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lt. Col. Holt Richeson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 1/77 to May 1", 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 23", 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Sam

(543) Copyist.

S. | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Sage.

Pt., { Capt. Buckner's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Colonel William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 5. 1. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged 16th Feby.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

A Lucas

(545) Copyist.

S | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Sage

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Crockett's Company, 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lt. Col. Holt Richeson.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Gram

(548) Copyist.

A. | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Sage

, { Capt. Joseph Crockett's Company, 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Holt Richeson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of 1 Dec. to 1 May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 24, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2 3

Time of service 4 mo. 1 da.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 - 1 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Joined sick

(545) *Copyist.*

James Sayre

, { Capt. Joseph Crockett's Company, 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Holt Richeson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of 1 Dec. to 1 May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 24, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service 4 mo. 1 da.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 1 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Solleyick

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 and 7 | Va.

James Sagel

Pvt. { The Major's Co., commanded by Captain Adam Wallace, 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

T R Johnson

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 and 7 | Va.

James Sage

The Major's Co., commanded by Lieut. Robert Sayers, of the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

I. F. Johnson

(545) Copyist.

S | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Sage

, { Capt. Joseph Crockett's Company, 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Holt Richeson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3

Time of ~~service~~ May 1 Mar.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: One Months pay Omitd on last pay Roll £2

Saml Meek

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 and 7 | Va.

James Sage

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Majr's Compy of the 3d & 7 Virgs Regt Agreeable to General Orders

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated ..... 1st-9, 1778.

Time of Inlistment, Feb. 27, 1778.

Term, 1

Remarks: .....

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

S | 3 and 7 | Va.

James Sage

The Major's Co., commanded by Lieut. Robert Sayers, of the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T. H. Johnson

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 and 7 | Va.

James Sage

Pvt, { The Major's Co., commanded by Lieut. Robert Sayers, of the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Peramus July 13, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Oo Johnson

Copyist.

S | 3 and 7 | Va.

James Sayer

Sgt., { The Major's Co., commanded by Lieut. Robert Sayers, of the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 78.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

T. V. Johnson

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 and 7 | Va.

Cas Sage

Cor

The Major's Co., commanded by Capt. Adam Wallace, of the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febr, 1778.

Roll dated Newark Oct 28, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 27, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

O. Johnson

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 and 7 | Va.

James Sage

Pvt, { The Major's Co., commanded by Capt. Adam Wallace, of the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Pumpton Nov 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 27, 1778.

Term of enlistment /

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

O G Johnson

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 and 7 | Va.

James Sage

Pvt., { The Major's Company, of the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lt. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feby 27, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C A Johnson

(543) Copyist.

James Sage,

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Buckner's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Pompton Plains, Dec. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 27, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

F. Lummis.

(543) Copyist.

S 3 and 7 Va.

James Sage

Pvt { The Major's Co., commanded by Lieut. Robert Sayers, of the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C A Johnson

(543) Copyist.

S. | 5 (1778–1779.) | Va.

James Sage.

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Buckner's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrooke

Feb. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 27, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

L. | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Sage.

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Buckner's Company of the 5th Virginia Regiment for the draughts,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of Dec. 1778. to Feb. 16 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1. , 1778 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 5. 1. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

F. Lutwyche.

(545i) (Imprint.

A. | 5 (1778–1779.) | Va.

James Sage.

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Buckner's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook,

March 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 27, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted. Feb. 1779.

(543) Copyist.

S | | Va.

James Sage
Sgt Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Sayers

Day when Nov 30, 1783.

Sum £19-13-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176;** page 215

RWRanson

(547) Copyist.

× S. 1362

Saire Zachariah

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	BV72606	26	
2	1681	27	
3	1900	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

	5 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Jacob Paine

Pvt., Capt. Richard C. Anderson's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

of from Sept 28 to Octob 28, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £3 Dollars £2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) Copyist.

S. | 5 (1776–1778.) Va.

Zach Sanders

Pvt., { Capt. Richard C. Anderson's Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Scott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

of from Novbr 28 to Decr 28, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties Died Decemr .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Zachariah Sacra X

Pvt, { Capt. Richard C. Anderson's Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ from Aug 1776 to 31 May, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died Dec 2 1776.

J W B Dowd

(543) Copyist.

1364

Samms, Joseph

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sams, Joseph

1365

Sampson. John

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Reference	27	Envelope
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 5 Aug 11 Va. Regt.

1366

Sams. Joseph

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 ✓ 7 2 8 4 9 9	26	3 7 4 1 8 4 7 6
2	8 ✓ ✓ 6	27	7 7 1 7
3	8 6 0 9	28	
4	8 6 ✓ 8	29	
5	8 6 9 9	30	
6	8 7 ✓ 3	31	
7	8 8 1 7	32	
8	8 8 ✓ 3	33	
9	8 8 9 ✓	34	
10	8 9 ✓ 8	35	
11	8 9 8 9	36	
12	9 0 4 0	37	
13	9 0 9 2	38	
14	9 1 3 8	39	
15	9 1 8 8	40	
16	9 2 3 ✓	41	
17	9 2 8 ✓	42	
18	9 ✓ 2 8	43	
19	9 3 7 4	44	
20	9 4 1 6	45	
21	9 4 6 0	46	
22	9 4 9 6	47	
23	9 ✓ ✓ 2	48	
24	3 7 0 9 \ 3 1 4	49	
25	3 7 4 1 8 4 1 1	50	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Sands.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

under the following heading:

"Astimate of pay Due to Cap^{n} Stubelfield Company In the 5th Virginia Reg^{t} from the 28th of Sepr to the 28th of Octr 76."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated .....

Dec 9, 1776.

6 2/3 Dollars.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

5

(545i)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Sams.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

under the following heading:

"Estimate of Pay Due to Capt George Stubblefields Company in the 5th Virginia Regm^{t} from the 28th October till the 28th November, 76."

(Revolutionary War.

Roll dated ..... Dec 9, 1776.

Doll^{s}, 6 2/3

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545i)

J. T. Hunley

Copyist.

S 5 Va.
(1776-1778.)

Joseph Jane
Pvt. Captain George Stubblefield's Co. of the 5th Virginia Batt'n, commanded by Col. Charles Scott.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 28 to Dec 28, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

.....

Pvt.

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Sams

Pvt., { Captain Stubblefield's Company of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1776 to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

A. J. Knapp

(543) *Copyist.*

Captain George Stubblefield's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

.....

Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Sams

Sol ....., { Captain George Stubblefield's Co., 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... June ....., 1777.

Roll dated .....

..... July 19 ....., 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... Feb ....., 1776.

Term of enlistment ..... 2 yrs .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Present

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Captain George Stubblefield's Co.,
5th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

[illegible]

.....

5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Enoch Sane

Captain George Stubblefield's Co.,
5th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 28 to Jan 28, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 73 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Cook

(545) *Copyist.*

E | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jacob Cane

, { Captain George Stubblefield's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of 1-1-28 to 6/2 , 17 7 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount - 20 40 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Cook

(545) *Copyist.*

5 (1776-1778.) Va.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Captain George Stubblefield's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks : [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

[illegible]

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jos Sams

Pvt. , { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan , 1778 .

Roll dated Feb 14 , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 24 , 1776 .

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Alsknapp

(548) *Copyist.*

S | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Joseph Sams

Pvt. , { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug , 1777 .

Roll dated Sep 1 , 1777 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

A[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

S | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Joseph Sams

Pvt, { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

W. H. Knapp

(543) *Copyist.*

Capt. Russell's Co., 5th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

5 (1776-1778.) Va.

Captain George Stubblefield's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

.....

S | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Joseph Sams

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb, 1776.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: (Present-

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Alf Knapp

Copyist.

(543)

5 Va.
(1776–1778.)

Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service ..... month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... day £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Cooke

Copyist.

S | 5 (1776–1778.) Va.

Joseph Sames

Pvt, { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Porter

Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jos Samms X

Pvt. ..., { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 7, 17.

Appointed ..., 17.

Commissioned ..., 17.

Enlisted ..., 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

A J Knapp

(543) *Copyist.*

5 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jos Samms

Pvt, { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 21, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

A G Knapp

(543) Copyist.

S | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Joseph Samms

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 24, 1776.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

(543) Copyist.

5 Va.
(1776-1778.)

Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

***This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.**

.....

.....

Copyist.

A. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Sams

Pvt., Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month (5 2/3 Dollars)

Time of service 24 days)

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence ....

Amount of pay £ 1. 12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ....

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks : ....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Porter

(545) *Copyist.*

S | | Va.

Joseph Sammis
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Col Towles

Day when Oct 26, 1784

Sum £15-12-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 278

R W Pearson
Copyist.

(547)

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Jarrit

Appears with the rank of Private on an

Extra Pay Roll

of Captain Andrew Russell's Co. in 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Josiah Parker,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay in dollars 6 2/3

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Stamm

(5451 *Copyist.*

1367

Samuel. Henry

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 8 7 6 4 8 7 3	26	
2	4 9 5 0	27	
3	4 6 8 0	28	
4	4 6 8 8	29	
5	6 9 8 9 8 9	30	
6	9 4 4 7	31	
7	9 2 3 2	32	
8	9 2 7 7	33	
9	9 2 1 6	34	
10	9 0 8 7	35	
11	9 0 2 8	36	
12	7 3 1 7 4 6	37	
13	1 8 0 3	38	
14	1 8 3 8	39	
15	1 8 5 4	40	
16	1 8 8 4	41	
17	1 9 1 6	42	
18	1 9 3 4	43	
19	7 4 1 6 7 3 1	44	
20	3 9 1 7 1 6 6 9	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 410200

See also

1 | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Henry Samuel

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Hill's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook Jany 13, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 16 Feby, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Brunswick Hospital

(643) Copyist.

1 | 5 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Henry Samuel

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Hill's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Pumpton Plains

Dec 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 16 Feby, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Brunswick Hospl

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

S | 3 and 7 | Va.

Veury Samuel

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Hill's Co. of the 7th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 19, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Valley Forge Hospl

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Crosby

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 and 7 | Va.

Henry Samuel

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Captain Thomas Hill's Company in the Seventh Virginia Regiment of foot in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Lieut Col° William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Sept 9, 1778.

Enlistment, Feb. 16, 1778.

Term, 1 year

Remarks: Left at Valley Forge

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

	3 and 7	Va.

Perry Samuel

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Hill's Company of the 7th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Germantown Dec 6 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Culp Co, 17 78.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Morris Town

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Crosby

(548) Copyist.

S | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Henry Samuel

Draft, { Captain Thomas Hill's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Sept, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 5 Months 16 days

Whole time of service 6

Subsistence .....

Amount £11, 1s. 4D

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Omited Sept Oct & Nov to be deducted - discha 16 Jan 79

J Underwood

(545) Copyist.

S. | 3 and 7 | Va.

Henry Samuel

Appears with the rank of Pri. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Hill's, the Captain Jouett's and 3 from Capt. Crockett's Co., of the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick V. Forge.

W. P. Gibbon

(545i, Copyist.

	3 and 7	Va.

Corp. Samuel Cully,

Capt. Thomas Hill's Company of the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Culpeper, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recpt Valley Forge

Cully

Copyist.

S. | 3 and 7 | Va.

Henry Samuel

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Hill's Company, of the 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 3 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joined since Muster'd
Omitted June & July Rolls.

.....

.....

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

W. V. Gibson

(545)

Copyrd.

N | 3 and 7 | Va.

Capt. Thomas Hill's Company of the 7th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated .....

..... 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

(548) Copyist.

7 | Va.
(1776–1778.)

Henry Samuel

1 [illegible], Captain Thomas Hill's Company of 7th Virginia Regiment commanded by Lt. Col. Holt Richeson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1/77 to Mar 3, 17 75

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Enlg, 17 75.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 mos 13 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-17s-4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wilkinson

Copyist.

(545)

Henry Cramer

Captain Thomas Hill's Company of 7th Virginia Regiment commanded by Lt. Col. Holt Richeson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

1 Neil Kinnon

Copyist.

	7 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Henry Samuel

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Hill's Co. in 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Richeson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from 1 Dec 77 to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548) Copyist.

A. | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Samuel

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Hill's Co. in 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Richeson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548) Copyist.

A | 3 and 7 | Va.

Henry Samuel

Pt. , { Capt. Thomas Hill's Company of the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Princeton

July 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick V Forge

Crosby

(548) Copyist.

S | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Henry Samuel

Draft, { Captain Thomas Hill's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Drawn for to 16 Feb

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

S | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Henry Samuel

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Hill's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Feb 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 16 Feby, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Brunswick Hospital

(543) Copyist.

	5 (1778–1779.)	Va.

Henry Samuel

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Hill's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

March 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 16 Feb, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged 16 Feb. 79

(513) Copyist.

S | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Henry Samuel

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of draughts in Capt. Thomas Hill's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of Dec 1/78 to Feb 16 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Sept, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 5 Mos 16 days

Whole time of service 0

Subsistence

Amount £ 11. 10. 4 D

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Omitted Sept. Oct & Nov

(5456)

Copyist.

S | | Va.

Henry Samuel
2d Mfl

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Jos. Trafton

Day when Feb 21, 1786.

Sum £19-11-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 286

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1368

Samuel James

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Reference	27	Envelope
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 5 and 11 Va. Regt.

1369

Sanders, Daniel

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 5th and 9th Va. Regt. (Saunders)

1370

Sanders, Joseph

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8V 7 2 9 5 7 9	26	
2	9 6 2 2	27	
3	9 6 6 4	28	
4	9 7 0 7	29	
5	9 7 4 9	30	
6	9 8 1 1	31	
7	3 7 4 1 8 1 2 7	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Saunders.

Appears with the rank of Serjt. on a

Pay Roll,

Pensylvania Currency, for Cap. Harry Terrel's Company*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for Sept 28 to Oct 28, 1776.

Roll dated

Dec 18, 1776.

8 — 3 — — —

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

J. T. Hensley

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

5 Va.

(1776—1778.)

Capt. Sanders'

Sgt—, { Captain Harry Terrell's Co. in the 5th Virginia Battalion, commanded by Col. Charles Scott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the~~ month ~~of~~ from Oct-25 to Nov 28, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dolls.

Time of service 30 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 3. D. 6 ~ ~

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

.....

Copyist.

S | 5 (1776–1778.) Va.

Sarah Sanders

Capt. { Captain Harry Terrell's Co. in the 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Scott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ from 2 Nov to 28 Dec, 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

J. O. Wills

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

5 (1776–1778.) Va.

Joseph Gordin

Sgt., { Capt. Harry Terrell's Company of the 5th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~ of from 21 May to 21 July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

.....

Copyist.

5 | Va.

(1776–1778.)

Joseph Sanders

Sgt, { Capt. Harry Terrell's Company of the 5th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the ~~month~~ from 25 Dec'76 to [illegible] 25, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

J. O. Wills

Copyist.

5 | Va.
(1776—1778.)

Joseph Sanders

Sgt., { Capt. Harry Terrell's Company of the 5th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from 25 Feb to 14 July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount due 54/- Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Sanders

Sarg^{t}, { Capt. Harry Terrell's Company of the 5th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Augt 1776 to May 31, 17 77.

Roll dated

June 1, 17 77.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dead

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

Wm Dohnson

(543)

Copyist.

1371

Sanders. Samuel

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Saunders. Samuel

1372

Sanders Thomas

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 5 and 9 Va. Regt. (Saunders)

1373

Sanders. William

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Saunders. William

1373-a

Sands, Joseph

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sams, Joseph

377

Sanford, Joseph

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	307322978	26	
2	32980	27	
3	30250	28	
4	31111	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

J | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Sanford

1st, { Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. 1776 to 31st of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Local.

J. Sang

Copyist.

(543)

Jacob Sautter

....., { Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's Company, 5th Battalion Virginia Forces.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 28th to Oct 28, 1776.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 3, Virginia.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Elliott

(545)

Copyist.

5 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Jacob Sawyer

Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 28, 1776 to Apl. 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: 27 1/3 Dollars

.....

.....

.....

Next pay roll on file May 1777

.....

Elliott

(545) Copyist.

S | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Joseph Sanford

Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's Company,
5th Battalion Virginia Forces.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. & Nov. 28, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ellicott

(545) Copyist.

1375

Santee. Joshua

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Santey. Joshua

X376

Santey. Joshua

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 7 2 4 6 0 2	26	
2	4 6 5 4	27	
3	3 7 4 1 8 1 9 0	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joshua Santey

Pvt. , { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 14, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted 26 Aug., 17 77

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks. Dead Oct. 28, 77.

Trias.

(548) Copyist.

5 (1776–1778.) Va.

Joshua Santee

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 26, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 2 Mo 2 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay, 13 5/72 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties died Oct 28

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Booth

(545)

Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joshua Santee,

Priv., Capt. Falkner Company.

Appears on an

Account of Money due

the dead, deserted & discharged Noncommissioned officers & privates of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Colo Josiah Parker—untill June 1st 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated

, 17 .

From what Time, Aug 26, 1777.

To what Time, Oct. 28, 1777.

Sum drawn, $13\frac{56}{72}$

Sum paid,

Sum due, $13\frac{56}{72}$

Remarks:

a Dead.

Number of record

1

(545i)

J. Hensley

Copyist.

1377

Sassen, Peter

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Reference	27	Envelope
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 5th & 9 Va. Regt.

1378

Sasseen, Richard

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 5th & 9th Va. Regt.

Saterwhite William

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3576487 2	26	
2	4919	27	
3	4946	28	
4	4987	29	
5	6989 28	30	
6	9415	31	
7	9473	32	
8	9366	33	
9	9306	34	
10	9244	35	
11	9184	36	
12	9119	37	
13	9054	38	
14	8988	39	
15	7317 26	40	
16	1758	41	
17	1800	42	
18	1837	43	
19	1807	44	
20	1883	45	
21	1923	46	
22	1914	47	
23	3741671 2	48	
24	3917154	49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 410200

See also

A | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Saterwhite

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Hill's Co. in 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Richeson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from 1 Dec 77 to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J Macomb

(548)

Copyist.

7 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

William Satterwhite

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Hill's Company of 7th Virginia Regiment commanded by Lt. Col. Holt Richeson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 17 7 to Apr 30, 17 78.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Dec, 17 77.

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 mon 13 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 4 £ - 17 s - 4 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wilkinson

(545) Copyist.

A. | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Satterwhite

Pvt, { Captain Thomas Hill's Co. in 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Richeson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec'r, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548)

Copyright

	7 (1776–1778.)	Va.

Pvt. Wm Satterwhite

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Hill's Company of 7th Virginia Regiment commanded by Lt. Col. Holt Richeson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 5/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

of	3 and 7	Va.

William Macclenachie

Pvt. — Capt. Thomas Hill's Company of the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Cincinnati July 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Cincy

(548) Copyist.

S | 3 and 7 | Va.

William Satterwhite

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Captain Thomas Hill's Company in the Seventh Virginia Regiment of foot in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Lieut Col° William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Enlistment, Feb. 16, 1778.

Term, 1 Year

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

3 and 7 | Va.

William Satterwhite

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Hill's Company of the 7th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Pompton Nov 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 10, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Crosby

(548) Copyist.

S. | 3 and 7 | Va.

Wm Satterwhite.

Priv't, Capt. Thomas Hill's Company, of the 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol's

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410.200.

W. M. Gibson

(545)

Copyist.

A | 3 and 7 | Va.

William Battenhile

Privt., { Capt. Thomas Hill's Company, of the 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

W. R. Gibson

(545) Copyist.

	3 and 7	Va.

William Sullivan

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Hill's Company of the 7th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Oct 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Oct 16, 17 78.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Copyist.

S | 3 and 7 | Va.

William Satterwhite

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Hill's Company, of the 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1 , 1778.

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

W. W. Gibson

Copyist.

A | 3 and 7 | Va.

William Satterwhite

Capt. Thomas Hill's Co. of the 7th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Fort Pleasant Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... 16, 1778.

Term of enlistment ..... 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Enrolled

(543) Copyist.

S. | 3 and 7 | Va.

William Satterwhite

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Hill's Co. in the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. McGibbon

(545) Copyist.

	3 and 7	Va.

William Satterwhite

Capt. Thomas Hill's Company of the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 17 78.

Roll dated

Aug 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Carter

(548)

Copyist.

S. | 3 and 7 | Va.

Wm Satterwhite

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Hill's, the Captain Jouett's and 3 from Capt. Crockett's Co., of the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of June, 1778.
Commencement of time , 17 .
Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.
To what time paid , 17 .
Pay per month 6 2/3
Time of service 1 Mo.
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount 2 £.
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. W. Gilmer

(545i Copyist.

S | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Wm Waterwhite

Pvt, { Captain Thomas Hill's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Pumpkin Plains

Dec 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 16 Feby, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

S | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Saterwhite

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Hill's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 May, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Mackenzie

(545) Copyist.

S | 5 (1778–1779.) | Va.

William Laterwhite

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Hill's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Jany 13, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted 16 Feby, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Brunswick Hospital

(543) Copyist.

S | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Wm Saterwhite

Draft, { Captain Thomas Hill's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Dec, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 2 Month 16 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 5. 11. 4 D

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: To be deducted Dischd 16 Jan 79

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Maxwell

(545) Copyist.

S | 5 (1778–1779.) | Va.

William Waterwhite

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Hill's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Feb 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 16 Feby, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Brunswick Hospital

J Mountrey

(543) Copyist.

S | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Wm Saberwhite

Draft, { Captain Thomas Hill's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Drawn for 1/3 16 Feb

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(5415) Copyist.

S | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Saterwhite

Appears with the rank of Col on a

Pay Roll

of draughts in Capt. Thomas Hill's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Dec 1/78 to Feb 16, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3. Dollars

Time of service 2 Mos. 16 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £5 7 1/2. 4 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(5456)

Copyist.

William Silvertooth

Pvt., Captain Thomas Hill's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Creek Mch 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 16 Feb, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged 16 Feb. 79 (

J. Hule ...

(543) Copyist.

S | 5 | Va.

Wm Satterwhite

Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received John Lyne

Day when ....., 17 .

Sum £19-9-8

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 280

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1380

Satterwhite William

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Saterwhite William

1381.

Saunders Samuel

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3572994 9	26	
2	6644 8	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Sam'l. Saunders

Pvt., { Captain Harry Terrell's Co. in 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Roll dated Not Dated

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 11, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

WM Clemens

(543) Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Samuel Sanders X

Pt., { Capt. Harry Terrell's Company of 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 11 June, 17 76. +

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: 7 Duplicate roll shows Year 1777 and bears Remark. In Virginia 2-10-28 ESB

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

W L Lemen

(543) Copyist.

W | Monmouth Mil | N. J.

Wycoff *

Appears with the rank of Lt. Col on a

Return*

of American Officers and others Prisoners on Long Island. August 15th 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Evts, E

Corps, Jersey M

When taken, , 17 .

Where taken,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co., 7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford Daval, Fall River, Mass.—R. & P.. 471,663.

Number of record :

11

(548*d*)

T. K. Weaver

Copyist.

1382

Saunders William

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 76 70 34	26	
2	70 59	27	
3	70 88	28	
4	71 15	29	
5	0200	30	
6	2480	31	
7	2539	32	
8	2071	33	
9	2134	34	
10	2196	35	
11	2361	36	
12	2427	37	
13	2242	38	
14	2306	39	
15	33638	40	
16	3676	41	
17	3715	42	
18	3753	43	
19	3788	44	
20	3863	45	
21	3843	46	
22	37416947	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 410200

See also

S | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm. Saunders

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Young's Company of the 7th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Reuben Lipscomb's and Captain Henry Young's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

S | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Saunders

Pvt , { Capt. Henry Young's Co. of the 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1/77 to Apr 30, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 16, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 2 mos 15 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 5 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Reuben Lipscomb's and Capt. Henry Young's Company.

Humphries

Copyist.

S | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Saunders

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Young's Company of the 7th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Holt Richeson.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 4, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Reuben Lipscomb's and Capt. Henry Young's Company.

C. I. Taylor

(548)

Copyist.

S | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm. Saunders

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Young's Co. of 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut.-Col. Holt Richeson.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Reuben Lipscomb's and Capt. Henry Young's Company.

Humphries

(545) Copyist.

D. | 3 and 7 | Va.

Wm Saunders

Pvt., Capt. Henry Young's Co. of the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 78.

Roll dated July 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Rose

(548) Copyist.

S | 3 and 7 | Va.

William Saunders

Private, { Capt. Henry Young's Co. of the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment—composed of Capt. Young's Co. and part of Captains Fleming and Crockett's Companies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fikes.

Copyist.

3 and 7 | Va.

Wm Saunders

Pvt, Capt. Henry Young's Co. of the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Rose

(548) Copyist.

S. | 3 and 7 | Va.

William Sanders.

Private, { Capt. Henry Young's Co. of the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 L. Currency 6s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Notes

I | 3 and 7 | Va.

William Saunders

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Young's Co. of the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Sept 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 26, 17 78.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Rose

(548) Copyist.

S. | 3 and 7 | Va.

William Saunders.

Private, { Capt. Henry Young's Co., 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st Augt, 17 78.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 /

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Stokes

(545) Copyist.

D	3 and 7	Va.

Wm Sanders

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Young's Co. of the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Roll dated Newark

Oct 28, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 16, 17 78.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rose

Copyist.

S | 3 and 7 | Va.

Wm. Saunders

Privt., { Capt. Henry Young's Co., 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the ~~organization~~ named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Sept., 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 '

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Stokes

(545) *Copyist.*

A | 3 and 7 | Va.

William Saunders

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt Henry Young's Comp^{y} 3rd & 7th Virg Regt agreeable to Gen^{r} Orders.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated April 1, 1778.

When Enlisted, Feb. 16, 1778.

What Term, 1 Year

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

S | 3 and 7 | Va.

Will Saunders

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Young's Co. of the 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Pomon Plains Nov 6, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 18, 17 78.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Rose

(543) *Copyist.*

S. | 3 and 7 | Va.

Wm Sanders. X

Private, { Capt. Henry Young's Co., 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1., 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Note

(645) Copyist.

S | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Saunders

Pvt., { Captain H. Young's Co. in the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Pumpton Plains Dec 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 16, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Gam

(543) Copyist.

5 (1778-1779.) Va.

William Saunders

Pvt., { Captain Henry Young's Co. in the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £1 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gam

Copyist.

S | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Pvt. Saunders

Pvt., { Captain Henry Young's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook Jan. 13, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 16, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comm^d

Gain

(548) Copyist.

L | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Wm Saunders

Pvt, { Captain Henry Young's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £5. 1. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Draught: Drach^{d} Feby 16th 79

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gann

(545)

Copyist.

S | 5 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Will Saunders

Pvt., { Captain Henry Young's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Headquarters

Feb 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 16, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Com'd

Gam

(543) Copyist.

5 (1778-1779.) Va.

William Saunders

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of the draught's of Capt. H. Young's Company of the 5th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Dec. 1st 78 to Feb. 16, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £5. 1s. 4d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Gam

(5456) Copyist.

S | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Wm Saunders

Pvt, { Captain Henry Young's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 16", 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discha Febry 16"

G

Gram

(543) Copyist.

1383 Next Number. 1383-a

Savage. Thomas

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3576285-85	26	
2	2646	27	
3	2676	28	
4	2730	29	
5	01400	30	
6	1921	31	
7	1799	32	
8	1476	33	
9	32977	34	
10	3074	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

I	7 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Thomas Savage

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Crockett's Company, 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lt. Col. Holt Richeson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 1st 77 to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 19, 1778.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Sam

(548)

Copyist.

Thomas Savage

, { Capt. Joseph Crockett's Company, 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Holt Richeson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of 1 Dec. to 1 May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 19, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo. 12 da.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 - 16

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J Shenck

S | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Savage

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Crockett's Company, 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lt. Col. Holt Richeson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Grass

(543) Copyist.

S. | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos. Savage

....., { Capt. Joseph Crockett's Company, 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Holt Richeson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of ~~service~~ May 1 Mar.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Sdheriel

(545) Copyist.

3 and 7 Va.

Thos Savage

Pvt, { The Major's Co. commanded by Lieut. Robert Sayers, of the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Peramus July 13, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment The War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 7 July

C A Johnson

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 and 7 | Va.

Thos Savage

Pvt, { The Major's Co., commanded by Capt. Adam Wallace, of the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Pumpton Nov 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 19, 1778.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at M. Town

C A Johnson

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 and 7 | Va.

Thos Savage

Capt, { The Major's Co., commanded by Capt. Adam Wallace, of the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Newark Oct 28, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 19, 1778.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sickar Mori Town

C A Johnson

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 and 7 | Va.

Thos Savage

The Major's Co., commanded by Lieut. Robert Sayers, of the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted July 7th

T. A. Johnson

(545) Copyist.

L | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thos Savage

Sur, { Capt. Adam Wallace's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 78.

Roll dated Hampton Dec 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Mar 19, 17 78.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Hosp

Dalton

(548) Copyist.

5 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Thos Savage

Pvt, { Capt. Adam Wallace's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 76.

Roll dated Cuddletrook

January 13, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 19, 17 78.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Hosp

Dalton

Copyist.

(548)

1383-a

Sayers, Robert

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain	Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3740831 5	20	
2	8141	21	
3	7822	22	
4	10990	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | 5 | Va.

Robt. Sayers

Capt., 5th Virginia Regt.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Several Regts in the first Virginia Brigade commanded by Brigdr Genl Woodford. 14th Septr. 1778"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated White Plains

Dec 15, 1778.

Remarks: Supernumerary

This Gentn has served in the Regt ever since it was raised the first of 1776. as a Lieut. he has at all times Conducted himself as a Brave & good Officer

Number of record:

26

(545m)

P. Edwines

Copyist

S | Infantry | Va.

Robert Sayers

Capt.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Regiment, Infantry

Number of Acres, 300

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks: Supernumerary Officer

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545*m*)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

5 | | **Va.**

Robert Sayers

Capt., ... Regiment.

Appears on a

List

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

....., 17 .

Rank, Capt.

N°, ...

Date of Commission, ..., 17 .

Remarks: Supernumerary

Recommended

Number of record:

28

(545*m*)

L. N. Hammett

Copyist.

8 | 5th | Va.

Sayers

Capt., Fifth Regiment.

Appears on a

List

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .

Rank, Captain

N°,

Date of Commission, , 17 .

Remarks: Supernumerary

Recommended

Number of record:

28

(545m)

D. N. Hammer
Copyist.

1383-h

Sayers, Thomas

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Ensign	Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405492	20	
2	10481	21	
3	0948	22	
4	3-[illegible]-0577	23	
5	3,a,33063	24	
6	3916V979	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S | 5 | Va.

Thomas Sayers.

Ensign 5 Virginia Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line Feby 10th 1781."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Rank and Succession of the field Officers Captains and Subalterns with the dates of their Commissions, former & Present regiments aranged to the—."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Rank, Ensign, 4.

Name, Thomas Sayers,

Date of Comm^{ns}, Feby 12, 1781.

Whose vacancy,

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(545i)

J. T. Hurley

Copyist.

A | | Va.

Thomas Sears

Lieut

Appears as shown below in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

	Dollrs	90ths
Lieut Thomas Sears		
To Cash for pay for Jan'y, Feb'y & Mar'h 1782		
To D° for Subsistence 9 months 1782		

Vol. 139, page 13

D. A. Johnson

(545i) Copyist

S | | Va.

1

Thomas Lewis

Ensign

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1st January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Numerical List of the Redundant Junior Officers of each Grade in the Virginia line"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

Rank, Ensign

N°, 7

Date of Commission, May 5, 1782.

Remarks:

Number of record:

62

(645m)

J C Handley

Copyist.

S | Infantry | Va.

Thomas Seayres

Ensign

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Regiment, Infantry

Number of Acres, 150

Warrant, when issued, 18th Sept 1789

Remarks :

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

S | ✓ | Va.

Thomas Sayers
Ensign

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Lyne

Day when April 26, 1783.

Sum £63-1-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^rs^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 62

Rivarson
Copyist.

T | | Va.

Thomas Scayres

Appears with the rank of Ens[y] on a

Paymaster General's Return

of Specie pay due the Officers of the Virginia Line.

The name is borne under the following heading: "Alphabetical List of the officers of the Virginia Line who were deranged on the 1st January 1783, with the pay they have received and the ballances yet due."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Jany 10, 1786.

Pay due in 1782, 60

Pay due in 1783,

Pay Received in 1782,

Pay Received in 1783,

Ballance due the Officer, 60

Ball[ce] overpd the officer,

Remarks:

The Return bears the following note: "This is a copy of an abstract of monies due the officers of the Virginia Line, sent to the Secretary at war on the 10th Jany 1786—has been since revised and Corrected—and the Am[o] found to be less than what this is—See the last Return."

Number of record:

68

T A Johnson

(548d) *Copyist*

1383-C

Scarborough, John

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant	Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37408485	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

S | 5 | Va.

John Scarborough.

Lieut, 5 Virginia Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line Feby 10th 1781."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Rank and Succession of the field Officers Captains and Subalterns with the dates of their Commissions, former & Present regiments aranged to the—."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not Dated

, 17

Rank, Lieut. 10.

Name, John Scarborough

Date of Comm^{ns}, Decr. 26, 1778.

Whose vacancy,

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(545i)

J. T. Hunley

Copyist.

Previous Number.

Schofield Ellis

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	26	
2	2	27	
3	2	28	
4	2	29	
5	2	30	
6	2	31	
7	2	32	
8	2	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also Light Horse

	5 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Ellis Scofield X

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Burges Ball's Company of Regulars of the 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Scott, leaving out the officers and soldiers left in Virginia,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of Sept. 28 to Oct. 28, 1776.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls. Pennsylvania Currency £ 2 - 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

Kress.

(5456)

Copyright.

L. | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Ellis Scofield

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Burges Ball's Co., of the 5th Virginia Batt'n, commanded by Col. Charles Scott, leaving out the officers and soldiers in Virginia,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Oct. 28 to Nov 28, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dolls. - £2-10 Pennsylva. Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Ellis

Copyist.

(5454)

S. | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Ellis Schofield

, { Capt. Burges Ball's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 28, 1776, to Jan. 1, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 28th, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 12 2/3 days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount due 27 10/90 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Guess.

(545)

Copyist.

S. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Ellis Schofield

, { Capt. Burges Ball's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. 1 to May 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 6 7/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Kiess

(545)

Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Ellis Schofield

Cpl., { Captain Burges Ball's Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ~~of~~ from Aug. 76 to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

(543)

Ellis Schofield

Pvt. , { Capt. Burges Ball's Co. in the 5th Virginia Battalion of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ellis.

Copyist.

A | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Ellis Schofield

Pvt., { Captain Burges Ball's Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 18, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 8, 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

£. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Ellis Schofield

Pvt. Capt. Burges Ball's Co. in the 5th Virginia Battalion of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs.

Time of service 1 Mo. 30 Days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ellis

.....

(545)

Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Ellis Scofield

....., { Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 8, 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

P. F. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

S | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Elias Schofield

Cpl., { Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2 5 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

A. McMurran

(545) Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Ellis Schofield

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 31, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

(543)

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Ellis Schofield

Cav., { Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

(545) Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Ellis Scofield

Sgt., { Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 11, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

W. T. Vaughan

(543) Copyist.

S | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Ellis Scofield

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Ellis Schofield

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

A. W. Von Hughes

Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Ellis Scofield

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 2. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Ellis Scofield

Pvt. { Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 21, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb, 1776.

Term of enlistment 2 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

P. T. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

1	5 (1776–1778.)	Va.

Ellis Scofield

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Nov., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6 2/3 Dollars $ 5 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

A. McAllister

(545)

Copyist.

I | 5 (1776–1778.) Va.

Ellis Sanfield

Pvt., { Captain Samuel Colston's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated

Camp Jan 1, 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 31, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Enlist'd Light Horse.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

W. G. D. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

S | 5 (1776–1778.) Va.

Ellis Scofield

Pvt, { Captain Samuel Colston's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Dec , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

Copyist.

Schofield William

1385

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also 5th & 9 Va. Regt.

Schooler. Peter. 1986

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 ✓ 7 3 8 4 9 7	26	
2	8 5 3 3	27	
3	8 7 7 0	28	
4	3 7 4 1 8 3 8 0	29	
5	8 4 4 5	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Peter Schuler,

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

under the following heading:

"Astimate of pay Due to Cap^{n} Stubelfield Company In the 5th Virginia Reg^{t} from the 28th of Sepr to the 28th of Octr 76."

(Revolutionary War.

Roll dated .....

Dec 9, 1776.

67/3 Dollars.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

5

(545i)

J. T. Wimsley

Copyist.

5 (1776-1778.) Va.

Peter Schooler

(Captain George Stubblefield's Co.,
5th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 28 to Jan 28, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 5 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dead

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Porter

(545) Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Peter Schooler,

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

under the following heading:

"Estimate of Pay Due to Capt George Stubblefields Company in the 5th Virginia Regm^t from the 28th October till the 28th November, 76."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Dec 9, 1776.

Doll^s, 6 2/3

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545i)

J. T. Moseley

Copyist.

F | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Peter Schooler

Col — , { Captain George Stubblefield's Co. of the 5th Virginia Batt'n, commanded by Col. Charles Scott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 28 to Dec 28, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deed. .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Porter

(545) Copyist.

S | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Peter Schooler

Pvt., { Captain Stubblefield's Company of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1776 to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: dead

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Alphabetic

(543) *Copyist.*

13087

Schooler Thomas

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13087	26	
2	1 8 7 5 4	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

S | **5** (1776–1778.) | **Va.**

Thos Schooler

Pvt. , { Captain Stubblefield's Company of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1776 to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dead

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

A'J Knapp

(543) Copyist.

Thomas Chrisler

Captain George Stubblefield's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 25, 17 .

To what time paid May 25, 17 77.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 3 3 Indian 1 £ 5 - 21

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1 £ 5 - 25

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deceased May 15/77.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Copyist.

1387-a

Schuler, Peter

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Schooler, Peter

Schofield Ellis 1388

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Schofield Ellis

1389

Scopus, John

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 5th and 9 Va. Regt.

1790

Scott. Benjamin

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 5 and 9 Va. Regt.

Scott, Charles

139

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3572,506	26	
2	37409692	27	
3	18306	28	
4	8503	29	
5	8516	30	
6	08671	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | 5 | Va.

Scott

Appears as shown below on a

Schedule

of Promotions in Gen[ls] Weedon & Woodfords Brigades, Virginia Line.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Schedule dated

Not dated, 17

Scott's Promotion promoted -

1st April 1777 - - -

{Lt Col° Lawson, Major Heath, Capt Stubblefield} to be {Col° - del[d], Lt Col° - del[d], Major - d[o]}

Number of record:

53

(545m)

W O Ripley

Copyist.

[illegible] Wm Lucas Jr Capt

Capt, { 5th Virginia Battalion of Continental Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June Dec. 31 to 1 Jan, 1777.

Commissioned or appointed ..... 17 .

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file July 1777

J. Walker

Copyist.

8 | 7 | Va.

Scott.

7 Virginia Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line Feby 10th 1781."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Rank and Succession of the field Officers Captains and Subalterns with the dates of their Commissions, former & Present regiments aranged to the—."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .

Rank, Captain 5

Name, Robert Vance

Date of Comm^{ns}, Sepb. , 1778.

Whose vacancy, Scott's resignation

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(455i)

J. T. Dunkley

Copyist.

S

Scott

Stevens's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment on a

General Return

of the Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Trenton

Dec 1, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

35

(548*d*)

Copyist.

S | 3 | 7

Scott

Colo. Gl. Stephens Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

Return

of the Forces in the Service of the States of America encamped & in Quarters on the Banks of Delaware in the State of Pensylvania under the Command of his Excellency George Washington Esq[r] Commander in Chief of all the Forces of the United States in America.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec 22, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record

43

(548*d*)

J Austin

Copyist

S | 5 | Va

Charles Scott

Colo 5th Virga Regt

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(**Revolutionary War,**

containing a debit and credit account with the person named above, the earliest entry in said account being dated October 30, 1776, and the latest Feby 24th, 1777.

Vol. 143, page 36

J. L. Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Scott, ×

Commandant Col°

Appears as shown below on a

Morning Return

of the 5th Battalion of Virginia Forces. Commandant Col° Scott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov. 20, 17 .

Corps,

Commiss. Officers:

Captains,

Lieutenants,

Ensigns,

Non-commissioned Officers:

Serj. Majors,

Q M. Serjts,

Serjeants,

Drum Major,

Fife Major,

Fifers,

Drummers,

Rank and File:

Fit for Duty,

Sick,

Camp C. Men,

Strength of Corps present,

Remarks: × This name appears only in the Caption to this Return.

Number of record

8

(548d)

J. T. Heneley

Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Scott, *

Commandant Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Morning Return

of the 5th Battalion of Virginia Forces. Commandant Colº Scott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Nov. 25, 1776.

Corps,

Commiss. Officers:

Captains,

Lieutenants,

Ensigns,

Non-commissioned Officers:

Serj. Majors,

Q M. Serjts,

Serjeants,

Drum Major,

Fife Major,

Fifers,

Drummers,

Rank and File:

Fit for Duty,

Sick,

Camp C. Men,

Strength of Corps present,

Remarks: * This name appears only in Capt. Scott's Return.

Number of record 7

(548d)

J. T. Hensley Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Scott.

Appears with the rank of Col. on a

Pay Roll

under the following heading:

"An Estimate of pay due Capt Andrew Russel's Company from the 28th September to the 28th October 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Oct., 1776.

Cr. By Cash of Col. Scott

135 Doll — £50 0s 12d

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545i)

J. T. Mowbray

Copyist.

Scott, Daniel

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 6 8 7 6	26	
2	3 7 7 7	27	
3	3 6 9 7	28	
4	4 0 7 1	29	
5	6 9 8 8 3 7	30	
6	8 8 4 1	31	
7	8 8 9 7	32	
8	8 4 7 1	33	
9	8 3 3 0	34	
10	8 6 0 9	35	
11	8 7 3 3	36	
12	8 4 0 6	37	
13	1 3 3 3 3 3	38	
14	3 3 6 7	39	
15	3 3 9 7	40	
16	3 4 6 3	41	
17	3 7 0 0	42	
18	3 7 6 3	43	
19	3 7 9 7	44	
20	3 6 1 3	45	
21	3 7 4 1 6 6 6 0	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R V P 440200

See also P

	7 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Daniel Scott

Capt. Charles Fleming's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Alexander McClenachan Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 4 1777 to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated May 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 11, 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster 0

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick present

Jno Ward

Copyist.

(543)

S | 7 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Daniel Scott

VI., { Capt. Charles Fleming's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Dec 1 77 to Apl 30, 1778.

Commencement of pay Feb 11, 17 .

Time of service 2 Mos. 20 days

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Amount £ 5 6s. 8d.

Remarks:

E B Thompson
Copyist

S | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Daniel Scott

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Fleming's Company, 7th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Holt Richeson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On command

.....

.....

.....

.....

D Frantz

(648) Copyist.

S | 7 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Daniel Scott

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Fleming's Co., 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Holt Richeson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778,

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dalls

Amount £ 2

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Dec. 1778.

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

(545e)

S 3 and 7 Va.

Daniel Scott

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. William Heth's Co. of the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Parramus July 13 —, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

E Bruce

(543) Copyist.

1 | 3 and 7 | Va.

Paul Scott

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Lieu[t] Col[o] Heth's Company, 7[th] Virg[a] Reg[t] a Greeable to Gen[l] Orders

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Capt. 9, 1775.

When Inlisted, Feb 11, 1775.

What term, 1 Year

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P., 410,200.

A. C. Mandlin

Copyist.

S | 3 and 7 | Va.

Heth's Co. 7th

1st, { Lieut. Col. Heth's Co. of the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 77.

Commencement of time January, 17 .

Commencement of pay January, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hammond

(545) Copyist.

S 3 and 7 Va.

Daniel Scott

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. William Heth's Co. of the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Aug 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: sick in camp .....

E Hunt

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 and 7 | Va.

Daniel Scott

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Heth's Co. of the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Harrison

(545) Copyist.

S 3 and 7 Va.

Sam'l Scott.

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. William Heth's Co. of the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 17 78.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Sept. 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 11, 17 78.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick North Castle

E. Ellery

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 and 7 | Va.

Danl Scott

Cpl, { Lieut. Col. Heth's Company, 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated New York Oct 28, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mch 11, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Hosp.

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 and 7 | Va.

Dan'l. Scott.

Pvt., { Colonel Heth's Company, 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Cumpton Nov 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 11, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Hosp.

(543) Copyist.

S. | 3 and 7 | Va.

Capt. Scott

1st, { Col. Heth's Company, 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May, 17 78.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 3 Months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Omitted Aug. & Sept.
Oct. Nine mustered.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Harrison

(545) Copyist.

S | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Dant Scott

Pvt, { Maj. John Webb's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Pumpton Dec 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 11, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Hospital

Humphries

(543) Copyist.

1 | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Dan'l Scott

Pvt., { Major John Webb's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Nov, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: J. Junior Must.d

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Dunl Scott

Pvt, { Maj. John Webb's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough

Humphries

(543) Copyist.

REV WAR 5 Va

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Isaac Daniel
(Name.)

Va.
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Daniel Isaac, Pvt
Capt Charles Flemings
Co 7 Va Regt Com
manded by Col
Alexander McClana-
chan,
Enl Feb 11. 1778 for
1 year
Reenl Jany 1. 1779 for
war.
Last appears on muster
roll for Apl 1779 as
of Major Webbs Co 5 Va

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed. July 16-15—10,000.

5 Da Regt Commanded by Colo. William Russell

2/10
2/16-16
6"

Write nothing above this line.

June 17, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Laura Winfield Scott Butler,
Arkadelphia, Ark.,

inviting attention to the inclosed marked copy of War Department orders of March 26, 1912, embodying the rules governing the furnishing of information from the official records of the War Department. Applications made in accordance with the requirements of these orders receive prompt consideration.

1 incl The Adjutant General.

Form No. 124—A. G. O.
Ed. Jan. 20-16—200,000.

S. | 5 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Daniel Scott

Pvt., { Maj. John Webb's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Colonel William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook Feb, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough

Humphries

(548) Copyist.

S | 5 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Dan'l Scott

Pvt, { Maj. John Webb's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jan 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough

Humphries

(543) Copyist.

S. | 5 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Daniel Scott

Pvt., { Major Webb's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Apr 3, 1779

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jan 1, 1779

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough

Humphries

(543) Copyist.

S | 5 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Danl Scott

, { Major Webb's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook May 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 1779

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough

Humphries

(548) Copyist.

S | 5 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Daniel Scott

Pvt., { Major John Webb's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 5 Months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount due 33 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Hammond

(545) Copyist.

Scott James

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3577239121	26	
2	3947	27	
3	4013	28	
4	4055	29	
5	4091	30	
6	4125	31	
7	4166	32	
8	4201	33	
9	4240	34	
10	4274	35	
11	4312	36	
12	4346	37	
13	4383	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Scott

Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay 2 2-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Booth

(545) Copyist.

S. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Scott

Sgt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 17 77.

Roll dated Aug. 31, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Keiss.

(543)

Copyist.

S | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

James Scott

Sgt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. in the 5th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces, commanded by Colonel Josiah Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay £ 2-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Booth

(545) *Copyist.*

S. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Scott

Sgt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 17 77

Roll dated Nov. 6, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Ast. Commissary.

Vera.

(543) Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Scott

Sgt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Company of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay £2-8s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Scott

(645) Copyist.

S. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Scott

Sgt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 77

Roll dated Oct. 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Kress

(543) Copyist.

S. | 5 Va.
(1776–1778.)

James Scott

Sgt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Company of the 5th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 28, 1776, to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Miss

(643) Copyist

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Scott

Sgt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Company, in the 5th Virginia Battalion of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1 to 31 of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £3 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Booth

(545) *Copyist.*

S. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Scott

Sgt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Company of the 5th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

19 July, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

James

Copyright

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Scott

Sgt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Company, in the 5th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named aboye for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8

Time of service 1 Mo. 30 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay £12-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

(545) Copyist.

S. | 5 (1776-1778) | Va.

James Scott

Sgt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Kress.

(543) Copyist.

E | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Scott

Sgt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4 Dollars

Time of service 15 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 Pay £1-4s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Scott

Sgt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Apr 1 to May 1, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay ~~per month~~ 1/month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

(545)

Copyist.

Scott, Joseph

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	5	7	2	7	4	1	2	26	3	5	7	5	8	4	1	3
2					7	4	7	6	27					8	4	4	3
3					7	5	5	4	28	3	7	0	9	1	3	2	1
4					7	5	7	7	29								
5					7	6	5	6	30								
6					7	6	8	2	31								
7					7	7	2	0	32								
8					7	7	7	6	33								
9					7	8	5	6	34								
10					7	8	9	1	35								
11					7	9	2	8	36								
12					7	9	6	0	37								
13					7	9	9	8	38								
14					8	0	3	4	39								
15					8	0	7	2	40								
16					8	1	0	8	41								
17					8	1	3	6	42								
18					8	1	7	5	43								
19					8	1	9	7	44								
20					8	2	2	3	45								
21					8	2	5	8	46								
22					8	2	8	2	47								
23					8	3	0	8	48								
24					8	3	3	7	49								
25					8	3	7	1	50								

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Scott

, { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't under the command of Col. Charles Scott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov. 28th Dec 28, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 7/23 dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Paxton

(545) Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jos. Scott

, { Captain Gross Scruggs' Company, 5th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ from Oct 28 till Nov 28, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jos. Scott

....., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Company, 5th Virginia Battalion, commanded by Col. Scott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 28 till Oct 28, 1776

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Pinckton

Copyist.

S | 5 (1778-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Scott

, { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't under the command of Col. Charles Scott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb 28 to Apl. 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7. 30/90 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Punton

(545) Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Scott

Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't under the command of Col. Charles Scott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 28 to Jan 28, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 7/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Duncan

(545) Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Scott

Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't under the command of Col. Charles Scott.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 28 to Feb 28, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Prunton

(545) Copyist.

S | 5 (1776–1778.) Va.

Joseph Scott

Cpl., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feb'y 13, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Morristown

C. Lucas

(543)

Copyist

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Scott

Pvt., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Company, in the 5th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

(546) Copyist.

5 Va.
(1776–1778.)

Joseph Scott

Pvt., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1st, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Feb. 13, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs. Feb. 13, 1778.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Black River

C. Lucas

(543)

Copyist

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Scott

, { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't under the command of Col. Charles Scott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Apl. 1st to May 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 7/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Pinnton

(545) Copyist.

S | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Joseph Scott

Pvt., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co., of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Augs 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 13, 1776.

Term of enlistment to Feb. 13 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Black River.

C. Lucas

Copyist.

(548)

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Scott

Pvt., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. in the 5th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 29, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Prunton

(545)

Copyist.

S | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Joseph Scott

Pvt., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 8, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 13, 1776.

Term of enlistment to Feb. 13, 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Black River.

C. Lucas

Copyist

(543)

S | 5 (1776–1778.) Va.

Joseph Scott

Pvt., { Captain Gross Scruggs' Co. in the 5th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £1 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Preston

(545) Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Scott.

Pvt., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. in the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept ; 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1 , 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

S | 5 (1776–1778.) Va.

Joseph Scott

....., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

C Lucas

(543)

Copyist

S. | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Joseph Scott

Pvt., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co., of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

C. Lucas

Copyist.

(543)

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Scott

Pvt., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co., in the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot of the Continental Forces, commanded by Colonel Josiah Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Paunton

(545)

Copyist.

S | 5 (1776–1778.) Va.

Joseph Scott

....., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777

Roll dated

Dec. 21, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 15, 1776.

Term of enlistment 2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

C. Lucas

(543)

Copyist

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Scott

, Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co., in the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot of the Continental Forces, commanded by Colonel Josiah Parker.

, Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jos. Scott

Pvt., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co., in the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot of the Continental Forces, commanded by Colonel Josiah Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* As on Roll

Dunton

Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Scott

Pvt. { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. in the 5th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

S | 5 (1776–1778.) Va.

Joseph Scott

....., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

....., Jan'y 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... Feb. 15, 1776.

Term of enlistment ..... to Feb. 16, 1778.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C Lucas

(543) Copyist

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Scott

Pvt. { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. in the 5th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jany 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollrs.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Purton

(545) Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Scott

Pvt., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co., of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 17 78.

Roll dated March 6, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged

C. Lucas

(543) Copyist.

S | 5 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Joseph Scott

Pvt., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co., in the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778, including 20 days for travelling home.

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

Months .....

Days 14

Mileage 20

Pay per month in dollars 7 40/72

Amount of pay £2-5-4

Casualties 4 March, Discharged

Purton

(545e) Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778,) | Va.

Joseph Scott

Pvt., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co., of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feb. 13, 1776.

Term of enlistment to Feb. 13, 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On his way to Virginia

C. Lucas

(543) Copyist.

1	5 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Joseph Scott

Appears with the rank of Private on an

Extra Pay Roll

of Captain Gross Scruggs' Co. in the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Josiah Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay in dollars 6 2/3

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £ 2 .

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Shannon

(5456) Copyist.

1395

Scott, Joseph, Sr

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37408468	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | 5 | Va.

Joseph Scott, Senr.

Capt., 5 Virginia Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line Feby 10th 1781."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Rank and Succession of the field Officers Captains and Subalterns with the dates of their Commissions, former & Present regiments aranged to the—."

Revolutionary War.

List dated Not dated

, 17

Rank, Captain 2.

Name, Joseph Scott, Senr.

Date of Commns, Augt. 7 -, 1777.

Whose vacancy,

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(545i)

J. T. Manuel

Copyist.

1395-0

Scruggs, Gross

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 5 and 9 Va. Regt.

1395-b

Scrutchfield, John

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crutchfield, John

Scurlock Alexander

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3757	26	
2	3766	27	
3	3811	28	
4	3855	29	
5	3893	30	
6	3928	31	
7	3970	32	
8	4036	33	
9	4071	34	
10	4111	35	
11	4146	36	
12	4183	37	
13	4220	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also Invalids

5 | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Sir Dunlop

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Pay Roll

in Pennsylvania currency of Capt. Ralph Falkner's Company, in the 5th Virginia Regiment,

Revolutionary War.

for the month of from 28 Sept to Dec 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dols - 2 2 - 16 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Booth

(545)

Copyist.

S | 5 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Alexander Swiock

Appears with the rank of Cpt on a

Pay Roll

in Pennsylvania currency of Capt. Ralph Falkner's Company, in the 5th Virginia Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of ~~Jan~~ 28 Oct to 28 Nov, 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 1/3 Dol - 2 2 - 00.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Booth

(545) Copyist.

S | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Alexander Emerlock

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Nov 25 to Dec 25, 1776

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Booth

(545)

Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) Va.

Alexr Scarlock

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Scott.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Dec 28/76 to Jan 28, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Next pay roll on file to Apr. 1 1777.

.....

.....

Booth

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Alexr Surlock

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Scott.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Feb 28 to Apr 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Booth

(545) Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) Va.

Alexander Swerlock

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Apr 1 to May 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Booth .....

(545)

Copyist.

S. | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Alexander Scurlock

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Company of the 5th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. 28, 1776, to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Wilmington.

Reiss.

(548) Copyist

S | 5 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Alex^r Sherlock.

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Company, in the 5th Virginia Battalion of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1 to 31 May, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 Pay £2-10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

(845) Copyist.

L. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Alex^r Furlock

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Company of the 5th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Roll dated

19 July, 17 77.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick at Wilmington

Discs

(643) Copyist

E | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Alexander Emmick

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Company, in the 5th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo 30 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 Pay 2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

(545) *Copyist.*

S. | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Alex[r] Scurlock

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 5, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick at Wilmington.

Kress

(543) Copyist.

Richard Durlock

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph. Falkner's Co. in the 5th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces, commanded - by Colonel Josiah Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Booth

(545)

Copyist.

2.	5 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Alex Scurlock

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 31, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks In the Invalids.

Reiss.

(543)

Copyist.

1387

Scurlock, William

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	38722252	26	
2	2643	27	
3	2693	28	
4	2791	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Scurlock

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Burges Ball's Company of Regulars of the 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Scott, leaving out the officers and soldiers left in Virginia,

(Revolutionary War.

for the month of Sept. & Oct. 28, 17 7 0

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence ..... Pennsylvania Currency.

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls. ..... £2-10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

Press

(5456) Copyist.

S. | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Scurlock

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Burges Ball's Co., of the 5th Virginia Batt'n, commanded by Col. Charles Scott, leaving out the officers and soldiers in Virginia,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of Oct. 28 to Nov. 26, 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls - £2-10 Pennsylva. Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Sheis.

Copyist.

(5454)

S. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm. Lowlock

, { Capt. Burges Ball's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 28, 1776, to Apr. 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 28", 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 10", 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 72 days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount due 16 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Stiess.

(545)

Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Scurlock

Pvt., { Captain Burges Ball's Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month~~s~~ of from Aug 76 to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died 10 Jan. 77

W. T. Hughes

(548) Copyist.

1397-a

Sears, Thomas

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sayers, Thomas

1397-b

Seagres, Thomas

5 Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Ensign Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sayers, Thomas

Sell. James 1398

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3572480 9	26	
2	4868	27	
3	4922	28	
4	4977	29	
5	5-1,5-0	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Selk

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ~~of~~ from Aug 7th to May 31, 17 77.

Roll dated June 9, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died 20th Jany

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

O. H. Wright

(543) Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Self

, { Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 28 1776 Jany 28, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 11 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

Wm Brown

(545) *Copyist.*

S. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Self

, { Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan Nov 28 Dec 28, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

S | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

James Self

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Battalion, commanded by Col. Charles Scott.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from 28 Oct to 28 Nov, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 64 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount in Penny'a Curr'y £2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Self

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Battalion, commanded by Col. Charles Scott.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from 28 Sept till 28 Oct, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount in Pensylva Currency £2.1.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

Self. William

1399

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 7 3 4 8 0 8	26	
2	4 8 6 6	27	
3	4 9 3 3	28	
4	4 9 8 8	29	
5	5 0 3 2	30	
6	5 0 6 9	31	
7	5 1 5 1	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Self

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Battalion, commanded by Col. Charles Scott.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 28 Sept. 11 28 Oct., 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount in Pennsylva Currency £2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

Apr. Roll

Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January & December, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 5 4 3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

Samuel Colston

Copyist.

William Self

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Battalion, commanded by Col. Charles Scott.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ from 28 Oct to 28 Nov, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount in Pennsylva Currcy £ 2.10 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

Ann Johnson

(545) Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Kelly

, { Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jany 28 to Feby 28, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

Wm Self

Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from 28th Feb'y to 1st April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 74 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

Am Mann

(545)

Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Self

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month~~s~~ of from Aug 16 to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died 1st March.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

W. T. Kaylor

(543)

Copyist.

Arm Self

Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Dec 28 1776 to Jany 28, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

.....

(545) Copyist.

Self. Zachariah

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 7 2 4 8 1 1	26	
2	4 8 7 0	27	
3	4 9 2 1	28	
4	4 9 7 6	29	
5	5 1 6 1	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Jeremiah Self

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Battalion, commanded by Col. Charles Scott.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan.y 28 till Oct.r 28, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 4/ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount in Pennsylv.a Currency £2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Zach Self

Pvt. , { Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Battalion, commanded by Col. Charles Scott.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from 28 Oct till 28 Nov , 1776 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Penny's Currency £2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

Copyist.

A | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Zaccariah Bell

Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan 1st 28 Dec 28, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £21 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jeremiah Self

Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov Dec 28 1776 Jany 28, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Zachariah Duff

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ~~of~~ from Aug. 1st to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated Camp, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Died 18 Jany

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

W. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

1401

Swerlock, Alexander

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Swerlock, Alexander

1402

Scurlock, Alexander

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Scurlock, Alexander

Shackelford, George

1 of 3

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3d 7 0 2 3 7 0	26	
2	2 d 6 0	27	
3	2 d 0 1	28	
4	3 3 6 3 d	29	
5	3 6 7 3	30	
6	3 7 1 4	31	
7	3 7 d 2	32	
8	3 7 8 7	33	
9	3 8 4 3	34	
10	3 8 6 2	35	
11	3 9 1 7 4 3 7 5	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 410200

See also

	3 and 7	Va.

George Shackelford

Pvt. Capt. Henry Young's Co. of the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 76.

Roll dated Runark Oct 28, 17 76.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 16, 17 76.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rose

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 and 7 | Va.

George Shackelford.

Pvte, { Capt. Henry Young's Co., 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feby 16 , 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 7 mo 13 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 14-17 s 4 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Enrolled from his Enlistment

(545) Copyist.

3 and 7 | Va.

Geo Shackleford

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Young's Co. of the 7th Virginia Regt of Foot commanded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Boston Plains Nov 6, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 16, 17 78.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Command.

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410.200.

(543) Copyist.

S | 5 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Geo. Shackelford

Pvt, { Captain H. Young's Co. in the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Pumpton Plains Dec 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 16th, 1778.

Term of enlistment /

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

C | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

George Shackelford

Pvt., { Captain Henry Young's Co. in the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 177[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Sam

Copyist.

(545)

S | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Geo Shackleford

Pvt, Captain Henry Young's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 78.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Jan. 13", 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 16", 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comm^d

Gram

Copyist.

(543)

C | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Geo Shackleford

Pvt., { Captain Henry Young's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £5. 1. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Draught Dusch^a Feby 16th 79

.....

.....

.....

.....

Geo Shackleford

(545)

Copyist.

I	5 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Ger. Shakelford X

Pr. , { Captain Henry Young's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Maidenbrooke Febry 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Febry 16, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Corn d

Grann

(543) Copyist.

D	5 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Lieut. Shackelford

Pvt., { Captain Henry Young's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Meredith Brook

Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 16, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discha Feby 16"

Geo Lamm

(543)

Copyist.

D	5 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Geo Shackelford

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of the draught's of Capt. H. Young's Company of the 5th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of Dec 1st 78 to Feb 1st, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1st , 1778.

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £5 12 4½

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

Geo Graves

(5456)

Copyist.

S | ✓ | Va.

Geo Shackleford
Sol

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Reynolds

Day when July 17, 1786.

Sum £19-19-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 407

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1402-a

Shackelford George

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shackelford George

1404

Shackelford. George

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shackelford. George

1405

Shakleford. George

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shackelford. George

7406

Sharp, Julius

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3572649 7	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Julius Sharp

Pvt, { Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from Aug. 16 to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discd Jany 77

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

J. S. Dod

(548) Copyist.

1407

Shaw, John

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Reference	27	Envelope
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

✓ *Book Mark:*_____

See also 5th and 11 Va. Regt.

1908

Shearman, Christopher

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3741827	20	
2	8088	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Christopher Shearman.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

under the following heading:

"An Estimate of pay due Capt Andrew Russel's Company from the 28th September to the 28th October 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated .....

..... Oct ....., 17[illegible] .

.....

..... 6 2/3 - £2 1 10 .....

.....

.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

3

(545i)

J. T. Hurley

Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Christopher Shearman.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

under the following heading:

"An Estimate of pay due Capt Andrew Russel's Company of the 5th Virginia Regiment from the 28 October to the 28th November 1776."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

Dec. 12, 1776.

6⅔ Dols — £2. 10. .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record

4

(545*i*)

J. T. Mumley

Copyist.

1408-65

Sheafly, George

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shirley, George

1409

Shepperdson. Zebulan

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shepperson. Zebulan

1410

Sheperson, Zebulan

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3572	26	
2	3716	27	
3	3763	28	
4	3808	29	
5	38s-2	30	
6	3891	31	
7	4061	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Zebulan Shepherson

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

in Pennsylvania currency of Capt. Ralph Falkner's Company, in the 5th Virginia Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of from 25 Sept to 28 Oct, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dols - £2-10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

Booth

(5451) Copyist.

5 | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Zebulan Thompson

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Pay Roll

in Pennsylvania currency of Capt. Ralph Falkner's Company, in the 5th Virginia Regiment,

Revolutionary War.

for the month of ~~June~~ 28 Oct to 28 Nov, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols - £2-10s.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

Booth

(5456)

Copyist.

S | 5 Va.
(1776-1778.)

Zebulon Richardson
Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of from Nov 28 to Dec 28, 1776.
Commencement of time ....., 17 .
Commencement of pay ....., 17 .
To what time paid ....., 17 .
Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars
Time of service .....
Whole time of service .....
Subsistence .....
Amount .....
Amt. of pay and subsistence .....
Pay due to sick, absent .....
.....
.....
Casualties .....
.....
Remarks: .....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Booth

(545)

Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Zebulan Shepperson

Sgt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Scott.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Dec 28/76 to Jan 28, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next pay roll on file to Apr. 1 1777.

.....

.....

.....

Booth

(545)

Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jeremiah Harrison

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Scott.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of Jan 28 to Apr 1, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 4 1/3 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Dead .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Booth

(545)

Copyist.

S. | 5 (1776–1778.) Va.

Zebulan Shepherson

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Company of the 5th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 28, 1776, to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: dead S.

Kiess.

(543)

Copyist

1411

Shepherson Zebulan

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shepherson Zebulan

1412

Shepperson Elijah

5 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 7 2 1 5 9 9	26	
2	1 1 6 7 6	27	
3	1 7 3 2	28	
4	1 9 1 1	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

1

5 (1776-1778.) Va.

Elijah Stephenson

Pvt., Capt. Richard C. Anderson's Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

of from Sept 25th to Octob 31, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 2/3 dollars £2.10 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

5 Va.
(1776–1778.)

Elijah Nicholson

Pvt., { Capt. Richard C. Anderson's Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Scott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

from Nov'r 28 to Dec'r 28, 1776.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

5 (1776-1778.) Va.

Elijah Anderson

Capt. Richard C. Anderson's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17 7 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £23 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties ... Died [illegible]

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Signature .....

(545)

Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Elijah Shepperson

Pvt., { Capt. Richard C. Anderson's Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. Josiah Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ from Aug 1776 to 31 May, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died Jany 77.

J R S Reed

(543) Copyist.

1413

Shepperson. Rowland

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35721598	26	
2	16735	27	
3	1731	28	
4	1902	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

5 (1776-1778.) Va.

Private Daniel Nicholson

Pvt., Capt. Richard C. Anderson's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

from Sept 28 to Octob 28, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 2/3 dollars £2 10.-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

S | 5 (1776–1778.) Va.

Rowland Thompson

Pvt., { Capt. Richard C. Anderson's Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Scott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ From Nov 28 to Dec 28, 1776.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

(545) Copyist.

Pvt. { Capt. Richard C. Anderson's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Dec. 28 to Jan. 28, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 5 0 Cur.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Died Jany

Remarks:

Copyist.

S | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Rowland Shepherson

Pvt., { Capt. Richard C. Anderson's Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ for from Aug. 1776 to 31 May, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died Jany 77.

(543) J. S. Doyle Copyist.

1414

Shelpserson Zebulan

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shelpserson Zebulan

1415

Shirley. George

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shirley. George

1416

Shively, George

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shivley, George

x 1417

Shirley. George

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3577011	26	
2	C182	27	
3	0233	28	
4	0273	29	
5	6990520	30	
6	9591	31	
7	9609	32	
8	9729	33	
9	9821	34	
10	9889	35	
11	9946	36	
12	70000	37	
13	0036	38	
14	0096	39	
15	32362	40	
16	2401	41	
17	2433	42	
18	2478	43	
19	2707	44	
20	2768	45	
21	2787	46	
22	37416744	47	
23	29174383	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 410200

See also

S | 3 and 7 | Va.

Leo Shirley

Capt. { Late Capt. Reuben Lipscomb's Company as selected from the 7th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Oct , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ,

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) ~~were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment~~ until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Hamdan

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Geo Shively

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Holt Richeson's Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Staunton Nov 2 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 3, 17 78.

Term of enlistment /

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hall

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 5 (1778–1779.) | Va.

George Shively

Pvt., { Lt. Col. Holt Richeson's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 7 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Nov', 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(546) Copyist.

I | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Geo Shirley

Pt, { Lieut. Col. Holt Richeson's Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Jan 1 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 1 3, 17 7.

Term of enlistment /

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548) Copyist.

S. | 5 (1778–1779.) | Va.

George Shirley

Pvt., { Lt. Col. Holt Richeson's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Dec, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 2 Months, 16 days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 5. 1 S. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Draft.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

E. J. Taylor

(545) Copyist.

S. | 3 and 7 | Va.

Captain Reuben Lipscomb's Co. as selected from the 7th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 ..

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

(545) *Copyist.*

S. | 3 and 7 | Va.

George Shively

Pvt., { Captain Reuben Lipscomb's Company as selected from the 7th Virginia Regiment now commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 13, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Guard.

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Sitler

(548)

Copyist.

S | 3 and 7 | Va.

Geo Shewley

Pvt, { Late Capt. Reuben Lipscomb's Co. as selected from the 7th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Aug, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Harrison

(545) Copyist.

	3 and 7	Va.

George Shively

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt Reuben Lipscomb's Comp^{y} of the 7th Virg^{a} Regiment agreeable to Genl Orders

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Time of Inlistm^{t}, Feb. 13, 1778.

What term, 1 year

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

S. | 3 and 7 | Va.

George Shirley

Pvt., { Late Capt. Reuben Lipscomb's Co. as selected from the 7th Virginia Reg't, now commanded by Colonel William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of September, 1778.

Roll dated New-Ark Oct. 28, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 13, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Guard.

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Sitler

Copyist.

S | 3 and 7 | Va.

Leo Shanks

Sgt, { Late Capt. Reuben Lipscomb's Company as selected from the 7th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Sept , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 3 0 0

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Harrison

(545) Copyist.

S. | 3 and 7 | Va.

Geo. Shivley

Pvt., { Late Capt. Reuben Lipscomb's Co. as selected from the 7th Virginia Reg't, now commanded by Colonel William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Pumpton Nov. 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 13, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Sitler

(548) *Copyist.*

S | 7 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Geo Shively +

Dnw, { Capt. Joseph Spencer's Company of the 7th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 77 to 30 Apl, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay 26 Mar, 1778

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dls

Time of service 1 mo 6 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-8-s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Dalton

(545) Copyist.

	7 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Geo. Stuckey

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Spencer's Co. of the 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 26 Mar, 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, Camp

(548) Copyist.

L. | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Shirley,

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Spencer's Co. of the 7th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Holt Richeson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 13. Feby, 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present.

A. Catlett

(548) *Copyist.*

	7 (1776-1778.)	Va.

George Shively

Pvt. , { Captain Spencer's Company of the 7th Virginia Regiment commanded by Lt. Col. Holt Richeson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Dalton

Copyist.

(545)

S. | 3 and 7 | Va.

Geo. Shively

Pvt., { Captain Lipscomb's Co. as selected from the 7th Virginia Regiment now commanded by Lieut. Col. Heth of the 3d Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Paramus July 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Sitler

(548) *Copyist.*

S | 3 and 7 | Va.

George Sheavly

Capt. , { Captain Reuben Lipscomb's Co. as selected from the 7th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 76.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Harrison

(545)

Copyist.

S. | 3 and 7 | Va.

Geo. Shively

Prvt, | Captain Lipscomb's Co. as selected from the 7th Virginia Regiment now commanded by Lieut. Col. Heth of the 3d Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Sitler

(548) *Copyist.*

C | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

George Shirley

Pt., { Lieut. Col. Holt Richeson's Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 79.

Roll dated Middle Brook Feb 3, 17 79

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 13, 17 78.

Term of enlistment 1

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

C. Hart
Copyist.

(543)

S | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Geo Shirley

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Holt Richeson's Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook, Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 13, 1778.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: recd Feb. '6

E Hunt.

(548)

Copyist.

1 | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Levi Hinsley

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of the drafts in Lieut. Col. Richeson's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Dec & Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Dec, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 2 Months. 16 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £5. 18. 11½

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

O. T. Sayler

(5456)

Copyist.

S | ✓ | Va.

Jno Shively
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Jno Spencer

Day when July 29, 1786.

Sum £19-10-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 407

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Symmes. Nathan

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Symes. Nathan

1419

Simms, Charles

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel	Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 40 87 94	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | 5th | Va.

Charles Simms

Lt. Col. Commandt, 5th Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Battalions White Plains Augt 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Lt. Col. Commandt. Charles Simms

Number of record:

31

(545m)

W. T. Hastings

Copyist.

1479-9

Simpson, Alexander

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also 5th Reg't Va. Regt.

× 1420

Simpson William

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Simson.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll,

Pensylvania Currency, for Cap. Harry Terrel's Company*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for Sept 28 to Oct 28, 1776.

Roll dated .....

Dec 18, 1776.

6 2/3 - 2 - 10 - - -

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

(545*i*) J. T. Hensley *Copyist.*

S | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Simson X

....., { Captain Harry Terrell's Co. in the 5th Virginia Battalion, commanded by Col. Charles Scott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from Oct 25 to Nov 28, 1776

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 62/3 Dollars

Time of service 30 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2. 10 D. Curry

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

W. Wills

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

William Simon

, { Captain Harry Terrell's Co. in the 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Scott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ of from 25 Nov to 25 Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 62/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

.....

Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Simpson

Pt., { Capt. Harry Terrell's Company of the 5th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June Aug 1776 to May 31, 17 77.

Roll dated

June 9, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

W. R. Spencer

Copyist.

J | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Simpson

....., { Capt. Harry Terrell's Company of the 5th Virginia Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ of March 25 Dec 1778 to 25 May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 62/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

.....

J | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Linston

....., { Capt. Harry Terrell's Company of the 5th Virginia Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from 2 of January to 28 of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

.....

Copyist.

5 | Va.
(1776–1778.)

William Smiston

, { Capt. Harry Terrell's Company of the 5th Virginia Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from 28 Feb to 1 April, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... due 7 3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

.....

Copyist.

J | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Simpson

....., { Capt. Harry Terrell's Company of the 5th Virginia Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from 1st Aug to 1 May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Wm. Simpson

Pvt. — { Captain Harry Terrell's Co. of the 5th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. (Col.) Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from 25th day of May 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of May 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2. 10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties In the Rifle Regiment

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Simpson

Pvt, { Captain Harry Terrell's Co. in 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Roll dated Not Dated

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 13, 17 76.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Rifle Regt

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

Wm Clemens

(543) Copyist.

1 | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Simson

Capt. — Captain Harry Terrell's Co. of the 5th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. (Col.) Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 May 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Simson

Pvt., { Capt. Harry Terrell's Company of 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 13 Feb, 17 76.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Rifle Regt

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

W M Clemens

(543) Copyist.

1 | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Jameson

Pvt. — Captain Harry Terrell's Co. of the 5th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount May 2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

T O'Neill

Copyist.

S. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Willm Simpson

Pvt., { Captain Samuel Colston's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt., 17 77.

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Col. Morgans Regt

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

Wm Clements

Copyist.

1 | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Simpson

Pvt. , { Captain Harry Terrell's Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

T O'Neill

(545) *Copyist.*

5 (1776-1778.) Va.

William Simpson

Pvt., { Captain Samuel Colston's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

[illegible]

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Pvt. Christian

Co. [illegible], { Captain Samuel Colston's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated Nov. 1st

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Ac Comm'd .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

.....

Wm Clerk

(543)

Copyist.

J^n | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Compton

Pvt., { Captain Samuel Colston's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 77.

Roll dated

Dec. 22, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb., 17 76.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

W. D. Lewis

(543) Copyist.

1 | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Simpson

Pvt., { Captain Samuel Colston's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 7 7.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

D. Vitelli

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

Wm Simpson

Capt. William Fowler's Company, in the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 1st, 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb , 1774.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

Wm Pearson

Copyist.

5 | Va.

(1776–1778.)

Wm. Simson

Capt. | { Capt. William Fowler's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 62/3. - £2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

.....

(545)

Copyist.

Will Thompson

Pvt., { Capt. William Fowler's Company, in 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Roll dated

Feb. 15, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 16 Feb, 17 78.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

W. W. Spencer

Copyist.

1 | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Pvt. Will. Simpson

Capt. William Fowler's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 7 8.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay January 1, 17 7 8.

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 4/3 Dolls - £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

Wm Fowler

(545) *Copyist.*

5 | Va.
(1776–1778.)

William Simpson
Pvt. Capt. William Fowler's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feby 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo. 6 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 Dolls - £2. 18 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Enlisted 6 Mar

~~Remarks:~~ † including 20 days allowed for travelling home.

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

Wm Chisholm

Pvt., { Capt. William Fowler's Company, in the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

March 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

Wm Chisholm

Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Simson

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Captain William Fowler's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, for the month extraordinary,*

(Revolutionary War.)

dated not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

Simson

(545i) Copyist.

1421

Sims, John

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37418208	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Sims,
Pr.[ivate], Capt. Colston's Company.

Appears on an

Account of Money due

the dead, deserted & discharged Noncommissioned officers & privates of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Colo Josiah Parker—untill June 1st 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated

, 17 .

From what Time, Aug 15, 1777.

To what Time, May 12, 1778.

Sum drawn, 59⅓

Sum paid,

Sum due, 59⅓

Remarks:
Dead.

Number of record
1
(545i)

J. T. Heneley
Copyist.

S. 1421 Ra

Sims. Nathan

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Symes. Nathan

1422

Sims. William

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 5th and 11. Va. Regt. (Simms)

Simson William

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simpson William

1423

Skidmore William

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 V 7 7 2 8 5 5 0 2	26	
2	8 5 5 9	27	
3	8 6 1 3	28	
4	8 7 8 4	29	
5	3 7 4 1 8 4 1 4	30	
6	8 4 7 9	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Skidmore

Pvt. — { Captain George Stubblefield's Co. of the 5th Virginia Batt'n, commanded by Col. Charles Scott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 28 to Dec 28, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Porter

(545) Copyist.

A | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Kidmore

....., { Captain George Stubblefield's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 28 to Jan 28, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 0 2/3 Dollo .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Rémarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

5 (1776-1778.) Va.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Captain George Stubblefield's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

[illegible]

Carter

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Skidmore

Pvt., { Captain Stubblefield's Company of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1776 to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: dead

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

A J Knapp

(643) Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Willm Skidmore

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

under the following heading:

"Astimate of pay Due to Capn Stubelfield Company In the 5th Virginia Regt from the 28th of Sepr to the 28th of Octr 76."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

9 Dec, 1776.

6 2/3 Dollars.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545t)

J. T. Hinkley

Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Skidmore

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

under the following heading:

"Estimate of Pay Due to Cap[t] George Stubblefields Company in the 5[th] Virginia Regm[t] from the 28[th] October till the 28[th] November, 76."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated ..... Dec[r] 9, 1776.

Doll[s], 67/3

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

6

(545i)

J. T. Hunley

Copyist.

Next Number.

1424 1424-a

Skineasly, Benjamin

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private . . | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35892838	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S | 5 | 1/4

Benjamin Skinnasly

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops under the command of Ensign Steele,.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated York Town

Feby 23, 1778,

Commissioned , 17 .

Regiment 5 VR

Enlisted for

Remarks: Died

† Roll mutilated

A P Rhine

(543h) Copyist.

1424-a

Skinner, Abraham

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3741/8585	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S. | 1778 1779 | Va.

Abraham Skinner

Appears as shown below on a

Account

of which the following is a copy:

"The United States

in account with Severn Teackle:

* * * *

Cr.

1780 Dec' By Abraham Skinner for Cash on account which is a prisoner of war

162 Dollars

* * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account sworn to July 27, 1786

Number of record:

2

(545i)

S. Cottrell

Copyist.

Slaughter, Augustin

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon | Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3576153	26	3969722 6
2	1544	27	7308669
3	1562	28	08999
4	1568	29	0908
5	1679	30	0903 9
6	1640	31	0946
7	1661	32	0971
8	1612	33	1015
9	1622	34	0485
10	1632	35	3740885
11	1639	36	19598
12	1644	37	9632
13	1654	38	20165
14	1663	39	0217
15	1669	40	0151
16	6964924	41	39164943
17	696399	42	
18	69057	43	
19	69735	44	
20	70259	45	
21	70456	46	
22	70499	47	
23	71116	48	
24	71666	49	
25	71835	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

7 | (1776–1778.) | Va.

A. Slaughter

Surgeon, 7th Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Appointed 3 Apl, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough

J. Macdonald

(544) Copyist.

A	7 (1776–1778.)	Va.

T. Slaughter

Captain, { 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Not listed

....., 17 .

Appointed 3 April, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Present

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Alexander

(544) Copyist.

S | 7 (1776–1778.) | Va.

A Slaughter

Surgeon, 7th Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Not dated

....., 17 .

Appointed 3 Capt, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Present

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Muhlenberg

(544) Copyist.

	7 (1776–1778.)	Va.

W. T. Slaughter

Surgeon, 7th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Mch ....., 1778.

Roll dated ..... March dated .....

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Present .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Mackerness A.

Copyist.

1 | 7 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Hugh Flanagan

Surgeon, 7th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated not dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

J. Madison Cutts

(544) Copyist.

	7 (1776–1778.)	Va.

Aug^s^ Slaughter

Augustus, 7th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

J. Mauderson

(544) Copyist.

A | 7 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Surg. Jno Slaughter

Surgeon, 7th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated Omit dated

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Present

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W Underwood

(544) C

Copyist.

Wm Slaughter

Surgeon, { 7th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Holt Richeson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ..., 17 .

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 May, 1778.

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month £ 6 0

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay in Va Currency £ 18

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Numb. of Dollars Due 60

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

A | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Aug Slaughter

Private, { 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Capt. Charles Fleming.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 1777 to apl 30, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Jan, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 0

Time of service 4 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay in Va Currency £72

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

No. of Dollars due 240

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(547) Copyist.

A | 7 (1776–1778.) | Va.

A. Slaughter

Virginia, 7th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated [illegible]

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544)

Copyist.

A | 7 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Augustine Lancaster

Private, 7th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... July, 17 78.

Roll dated ..... not dated.

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

A Anderson

(544) Copyist.

S | 7 (1776–1778.) | Va.

A Slaughter

Surgeon, 7th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 77.

Roll dated Nov 10 dated

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Henderson

(544) Copyist.

S | 7 (1776–1778.) | Va.

A Slaughter

Surgeon, 7th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated not dated

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Anderson

(544)

Copyist.

S | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Augustin Slaughter

Surgeon, { 5th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

Time of service 1 Month

Dollars per month 60

Subsistence 30

Number of dollars due 90

Amt. in Virginia currency £ 27

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

(547) *Copyist.*

Wm Slaughter

Surgeon, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Jan 1 5 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Apr 1, 17 76.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

Virga

Wilkinson

Copyist.

C | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Capt. Chapman

Company { 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 7 6.

Roll dated Dec 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Apr 1 , 17 76.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L Wilkinson

(544)

Copyist.

Augustin Slaughter
Lieut., { 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.
Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1778.
Time of service 1 Month
Pay per month 60
Subsistence 30
Number of dollars due 90
Amt. in Virginia currency £ 27
Casualties

Remarks:

Steel

Copyist.

Of | 3 and 7 | Va.

Capt. Slaughter

Surgeon 7, { 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 60

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 30

Amount due 90 dollars £27

" " in Va currency £27

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

County

(547) Copyist.

J | 3 and 7 | Va.

Surgeon's Mate

3d and 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1776.

Roll dated

Nov 6, 1776.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned April, 1776.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Corrected

Copyist

A | 3 and 7 | Va.

Surgeon, { Edwd Maughter
3d and 7th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 78.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 60

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 30

Amount Due 90 dolls = £27 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crosby

(547)

Copyist.

S | 3 and 7 | Va.

Hug Haughter

Surgeon } 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 17 76.

Roll dated

Sept 29, 17 76.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned Apr 1 , 17 76 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cornell

(544)

Copyist

	3 and 7	Va.

Capt. Slaughter's

Virginia, { 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Colonel William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... August, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... £6 6 .....

Time of service ..... 1 Month .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence ..... 9 D .....

Amount ..... due 9 Months = £27 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copied

(547)

Copyist.

J | 3 and 7 | Va.

Regt Straight

Brigade | 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 17 7 8.

Roll dated White Plains

September 1, 17 7 8.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept 1, 17 7 8.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

Original

(544) Copyist

A | 3 and 7 | Va.

Chas. Slaughter

Surgeon 7th { 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Colonel William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 60

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 30

Amount Sixty dollars in Va currency & 27

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chas. Slaughter

(547) Copyist.

J | 3 and 7 | Va.

Asa Slaughter

Surgeon | 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 7 6.

Roll dated Valley Forge

August 4, 17 7 8.

Appointed April 6, 17 7 6.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furnished

C. H. Hall

(544)

Copyist

3 and 7 | Va.

Aug^{r} Slaughter

Surgeon { 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) Copyist

N | 3 and 7 | Va.

Corp.l Slaughter

Surgeon's, { 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Colonel William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 6, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 0

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3 0

Amount due 90 dollars
in Va currency £27.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Clarke

(547) Copyist.

A | 7 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Aug Slaughter

Surgeon, 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Holt Richeson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 30, 1778.

Appointed 1 Dec, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

(544) Copyist.

3 and 7 | Va.

Asa Slaughter

Surgeon. | 1st Battalion, composed of the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments in Gen. Woodford's Brigade, commanded by Lieut. Col. Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

....., 17 .

Appointed April 1, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Valley Forge

(544) Copyist

S | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

A. Slauter

Surgeon

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States in ration acco^{t} with Thos Hughees Late Pay Master of the 7th Virg^{a} Regement

* * * * *

1778

Febry 14 £ 21.13 Dr To Paid A. Slauter Surgeon Ball^{e} left £ 21.13. — Virginia

* * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

13

(545i)

Copyist.

S | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Augustin Slaughter

Surg., { 5th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1779.

Time of service 28 Days

Dollars per month 60

Subsistence 30

Number of dollars due 60

Amt. in Virginia currency

Casualties

Remarks: Resigned Feb 28/79

Shuet

(547) *Copyist.*

Augt Slaughter

Surgeon, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Asst 1st, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Resigned Feb 20/77

C W Wilkinson

Copyist.

S | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Augustin Slaughter

Surgn, { 5th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Commencement of pay Jan'y 1, 1779.

Time of service 1 Mo

Dollars per month 60

Subsistence 30

Number of dollars due 90

Amt. in Virginia currency £27

Casualties

Remarks:

Steel

(547) Copyist.

5 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Chas. E. Slaughter

Surgeon 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Feb 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Apr 1, 17 78.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough Virga.

Wilkinson

(544) Copyist.

S | ✓ | Va.

Augustine Slaughter
Surgeon

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Mch 21 —, 1783.

Sum £357 — 2 —

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 62

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

S | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Augustine Slaughter

Appears with the rank of Surg^n on an

Abstract of Rations

Due the Officers of the 7th Virg^a Reg^t Comm^d by Col^o Alex^r McClenachan

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated, Not dated, 17

Rations p. day, 4

From What time Inclusive, Augt 17th

To What time Included, Augt 31st

N^o of days, 15

Rations received, 30

Rations Retaind 30

At What sum Per Ration,

Total amount of Ret^d Rat^s in Penn^a Currency } £ S D

Remarks:

Number of record: 27

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(5478)

S | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Slaughter

Doctor

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of "money due for rations & Deficiencies to the under neat Persons of the 7th Virginia Regement. April 22d 1778

* * * * * *

To Doctor Slaughter for Pay & rations - 23. ~~

* * * * * *

	302	19	2
An addition Pay remains in my hands drew for a Capt from the 7th Octr to 28th Decr but Cant tell who it should be paid to	10	18	8
	313	17	10

Equal 1046 27/90
April 20th. 1778—
Thos Hughes"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

14

(545*i*)

N O Ripley
Copyist.

S | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Aug^{e} Slaughter

Appears with the rank of Surg^{n} on an

Abstract of Rations

Due the Officers of the 7th Virg^{a} Reg^{t} Comm^{d} by Col^{o} Alex^{r} McClenachan

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated, Not dated, 17 .

Rations p. day, 4

From What time Inclusive, Decr 1st

To What time Included, Decr 31st

N^{o} of days, 31

Rations received, 31

Rations Retaind 93

At What sum Per Ration,

Total amount of Ret^{d} Rat^{s} in Pensy^{a} Currency £ S D

Remarks:

Number of record : 28

L. Morrison

(547e) Copyist.

S | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Augᵉ Slaughter

Appears with the rank of Surgⁿ on an

Abstract of Rations

Due the Officers of the 7th Virgᵃ Regᵗ Commᵈ by Colº Alexʳ McClenachan

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated, Not dated, 17

Rations p. day, 4

From What time Inclusive, Octʳ 1st

To What time Included, Octʳ 31st

Nº of days, 31

Rations received, 62

Rations Retaind 62

At What sum Per Ration, 10ᵈ

Total amount of Retᵈ Ratˢ in Pensyᵃ Currency } £ 2 S 11 D 8

Remarks:

Number of record: 29

L. Morrison

(547e) Copyist.

S | 7 | Va.

Augustine Slaughter

surgeon 7th Virginia Reg't.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Battalions White Plains Aug't 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Surgeon Augustine Slaughter - Mate

Number of record:

31

(545m)

W. F. Hastings

Copyist.

Aug Slaughter

Surgeon, { 7th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Holt Richeson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract Extra

of the organization named above for the month

of allowed by resol^n^ of Congress, 17 .

Commissioned or appointed ( ), 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 60

Time of service 1 1110

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay in Va Currency £18

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

No. of Dollars due 60

Casualties

Remarks:

A Mackenzie

(547) Copyist.

Smith Booker

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	18572	26	
2	7463	27	
3	7514	28	
4	7820	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Booker Smith

Sergt., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Company, 5th Virginia Battalion, commanded by Col. Scott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 28 till Oct 28, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount $4 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Purton

(545) Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Bowker Smith

Sergt, { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't under the command of Col. Charles Scott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ from Nov. 28 to Dec 28, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Five Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Booker Smith

Sergt, { Captain Gross Scruggs' Company, 5th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ from Oct 28 till Nov 28, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Punton

(545) Copyist.

S | 5 (1776–1778.) Va.

Bowker Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 5, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died Dec. 1776.

C. Lucas
Copyist

(643)

Smith, Caleb 427

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Reference	27	Envelope
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 5th and 11 Va. Regt.

Smith, Charles

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Reference	27	Envelope
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also 5th Inf 11 Va. Regt.

1429

Smith, Edward

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Reference	27	Envelope
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 5th Aug 9 Va. Regt.

4302

Smith Edward

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35724807	26	3572620 0
2	4867	27	62√2
3	4901	28	
4	4956	29	
5	5010	30	
6	5053	31	
7	5092	32	
8	5139	33	
9	5206	34	
10	524 5	35	
11	52F3	36	
12	533√	37	
13	5400	38	
14	54 57	39	
15	5√23	40	
16	5√8√	41	
17	5649	42	
18	5713	43	
19	5744	44	
20	5F37	45	
21	5FF8	46	
22	59533	47	
23	6014	48	
24	6064	49	
25	612√	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Edward Smith.

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Battalion, commanded by Col. Charles Scott.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from 28 Sept 1st to 28 Oct, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount in Pennsylva Currency £ 2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

Anthony

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Edward Smith

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Battalion, commanded by Col. Charles Scott.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from 28 Oct to 28 Nov, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount in Rcvgls & Curr'cy £ 2.1.0.1

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Edward Smith

....., { Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan Nov 28 Dec 28, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

.....

(545) Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Edward Smith

(Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th
,) Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec. 28 1776 June 28, 177 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

(545) Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Edward Smith

(Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th
,) Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Janu 28 to Feb 28, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

Edward Smith

Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from 28th July to 1st April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

.....

.....

Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Edward Smith

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June April & May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 64 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

.....

(545) Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Edward Smith

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ~~of~~ from Aug. 76 to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

H. E. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

S | **5** **Va.**
(1776–1778.)

Edward Smith

C'n | Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Battalion of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2.1.1 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 2.10 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10 .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

Brumm

(545) Copyist.

S. | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Edward Smith

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug[illegible], 1777.

Roll dated July 19, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Sept 28, 17..

Term of enlistment to Feb 26 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

W. E. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

S | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Edward Smith

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Battalion of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Edward Smith

....., { Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 28, 17 .

Term of enlistment To Feb 26 78

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

U. S. Treasurer

(543)

Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Edward Smith

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 64 Dollars £2 8 0

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 8 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Edward Smith

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug 31, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

C. T. Hughes

Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Edward Smith

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

.....

.....

Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Edward Smith

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 11, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Edward Smith

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Edward Smith

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Wounded

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

W. W. Dugher

(543) Copyist.

S. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Edward Smith

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

.....

(545) Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Edw? Smith

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 21, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

O. H. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Edward Smith

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Nov, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 2/3 Dollars £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

.....

(545)

Copyist.

S | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Edward Smith

Pvt., { Captain Samuel Colston's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Fall 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb, 17 76.

Term of enlistment 2 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

Ch. G. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

S | 5 (1776–1778.) Va.

Edward Smith

Pvt., { Captain Samuel Colston's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay / Dec , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service / mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

Ann Bruce

(545) Copyist.

S | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Edward Smith

Pvt., { Captain Samuel Colston's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 16, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On his way Home

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

S | 5 (1776–1778.) Va.

Edward Smith

Pvt., { Captain Samuel Colston's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

(545) Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Edward Smith

Pvt., { Captain Samuel Colston's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

March 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

W. F. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

1 | **5** (1776—1778.) | **Va.**

Edward Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Colston's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1778, including 15 days' pay allowed all those who are discharged, for travelling home.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

Months 1

Days

Amount of pay 6 73 Dollars

Casualties Discharg'd Mar. 1

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Captain Samuel Colston's Company.

(545e) Copyist.

Smith, Elijah

1431

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 5th Regt 11 Va. Regt.

1432

Smith Francis

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Reference	27	Envelope
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 5th Inf 9 Va. Regt.

Smith, Frederick 7433

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Reference	27	Envelope
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 5th Inf 11 Va Regt

1434

Smith, George

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 7 2 7 5 1 8	26	
2	7 5 7 2	27	
3	7 6 3 7	28	
4	7 6 7 7	29	
5	7 7 1 3	30	
6	7 7 7 2	31	
7	7 8 8 7	32	
8	7 8 7 1	33	
9	7 9 0 8	34	
10	7 9 4 1	35	
11	7 9 7 7	36	
12	8 0 1 3	37	
13	8 0 5 1	38	
14	8 0 8 7	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S	5 (1776-1778.)	Va.

George Smith

Corpl., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't under the command of Col. Charles Scott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov. 28 to Dec 28, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 22 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Pinston

(545) Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Smith

Co. A, { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co., of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted.

C. Lucas

(543)

Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Geo. Smith

Corpl., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co., in the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot of the Continental Forces, commanded by Colonel Josiah Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties In Rifle Regmt.
Deserted 14th Instant

Remarks:

Dunton

(845) Copyrt.

S | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Geo. Smith

Corp'l., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 8, 1777.

Appointed Feb 5, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment to Feb 5, 1778.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Aug. 17.

C Lucas

(543)

Copyist

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Smith

Corp., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co., of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 5, 1777.

Appointed Feb. 5, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment to Feb. 5. 1778.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dm Rifle Regiment.

C. Lucas

(543) Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Smith

Capt., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. in the 5th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 29, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Purton

(545) Copyist.

S | 5 (1776–1778.) Va.

George Smith

Corpl., Captain Gross Scruggs' Co. in the 5th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties In Rifle Regimt.

Remarks:

Purston

(545) Copyist.

S. | 5 (1776–1778.) Va.

George Smith

Corp'l, { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 18, 1777.

Appointed Feb. 5, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment to Feb 5. 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Rifle Regiment

C. Lucas

Copyist

S | 5 (1776–1778.) Va.

George Smith

Corp., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 9, 1777.

Appointed Feb. 5, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

Copyist

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Smith

Corpl., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't under the command of Col. Charles Scott.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Apl 1 to May 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Purton

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Smith

Corpl., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Company, in the 5th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-15

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Purton

1545 Copyist.

S. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Smith

Corpl., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't under the command of Col. Charles Scott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ from Feb 28 to Apl 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount $ 6/90 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Purton

(545) Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Smith

Corpl, { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't under the command of Col. Charles Scott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 28 to Feb 28, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Smith

, { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't under the command of Col. Charles Scott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 28 to Jan 28, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Purton

(545) Copyist.

Smith George

495

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	31 7 24 8 1 0	26	
2	4 8 6 9	27	
3	4 9 1 6	28	
4	4 9 7 1	29	
5	5 0 2 4	30	
6	5 1 5 4	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Geo Smith

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ~~of~~ from May 7th to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died 16th Feby

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

W. G. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va

George Smith

Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Janu 28 to Feby 28, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

.....

(545)

Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Smith

Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Dec 28 1776 to Jany 28, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 63 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

(545) Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Smith

Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Nov 28 Dec 28, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 40 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Smith

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Battalion, commanded by Col. Charles Scott.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 28 Oct 1776 till 28 Nov, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount in Pounds Curry £2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

.....

(545) Copyist.

S | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

George Smith

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Battalion, commanded by Col. Charles Scott.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from 28 Sept 1776 to 28 Oct, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount in Pennsylva Currency £ 2.16.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

Smith, James

1436

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 7 2 8 4 8 1	26	
2	8 5 4 1	27	
3	8 5 9 5	28	
4	8 6 4 7	29	
5	8 7 1 3	30	
6	3 7 4 1 8 3 8 9	31	
7	8 4 3 4	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Smith,

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

under the following heading:

"Estimate of Pay Due to Capt George Stubblefields Company in the 5th Virginia Regm^{t} from the 28th October till the 28th November, 76."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Dec 9, 1776.

Doll^{s}, 6 1/3

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545*i*)

J. G. Dunaday

Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Smith.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

under the following heading:

"Astimate of pay Due to Cap^{n} Stubelfield Company In the 5th Virginia Reg^{t} from the 28th of Sepr to the 28th of Octr 76."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated .....

Dec. 9, 1776.

£7 1s Dollars.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

5

(545i)

J. T. Hemsley

Copyist.

I 5 (1776-1778.) Va.

James Smith

Pvt, Captain George Stubblefield's Co. of the 5th Virginia Batt'n, commanded by Col. Charles Scott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 28 to Dec 28, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Porter

(545) *Copyist.*

5 (1776-1778.) Va.

James Smith

Captain George Stubblefield's Co.,
5th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 26 to Jan 28, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Porter

(545) Copyist.

5 (1776-1778.) Va.

James Smith

Captain George Stubblefield's Co.,
5th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 28 to Feb 28, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 13 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Cooke

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Captain George Stubblefield's Co.,
5th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 30/90

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Dead .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Porter

Copyist.

S | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

James Smith

Pvt. , { Captain Stubblefield's Company of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug 1776 to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dead

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

A G Thrasher

(543) *Copyist.*

1437

Smith, James

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3740782	20	
2	8142	21	
3	8009	22	
4	10991	23	
5	3416796	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Withdrawn and filed in jacket 5th Va Regt 9-27-27 EdB

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Smith James

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 5th Regt 11 Va. Regt.

Smith, John 4388

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37230 93	26	
2	3 1 P 2	27	
3	3 2 2 0	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Josiah Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August 1776 in Virginia, 177[illegible].

Roll dated June 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Virginia

A. Gray

(543) Copyist.

5 (1776-1778) Va.

Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated .....

..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: ..... In Virginia

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

A | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Smith

Pvt, { Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 177?.

Roll dated Culp C.H., 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Left in Virginia

Young

(543) Copyist.

New Number.

Smith, John

1431

1439-a

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 5th Reg't 11 Va. Regt.

1439-a

Smith, Jonathan

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant	Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9740848	20	
2	1044 6	21	
3	3 4 5 6 6 0 0	22	
4	3 a 3 3 2 6 2	23	
5	3 4 1 6 V E 1 1	24	
6	3 9 1 6 x 9 6 9	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 3 Va Brig & Sm
R 4

S | | Va.

Jonathan Smith
1st Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when March 3, 1783.

Sum £213-6-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 62

R W Pearson

(547) **Copyist.**

S | | Va.

Lt Jonathan Smith

Appears as shown below in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

	Dollrs	90ths
Lt. Jonathan Smith		
To Cash for pay for Jan'y, Feb'y & March 1782	80	
To D°. for Subsistence for part of 1782	57	57

Vol. 139, page 15

J. A. Jackson

(545i) Copyist.

S | | Va.

Jonathan Smith

Lt Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers Names who have received certificates one and two years advanced pay agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when May 4, 17 82.

Sum £228

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 20

R W Pearson

Copyist.

1 | | Va.

Jonathan Smith

Lieut.

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1st January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Numerical List of the Redundant Junior Officers of each Grade in the Virginia line"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Rank, Lieutenant

N°, 26

Date of Commission, Septm 24, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J C Landrum

Copyist.

J | | Va.

Jonathan Smith

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Paymaster General's Return

of Specie pay due the Officers of the Virginia Line.

The name is borne under the following heading: "Alphabetical List of the officers of the Virginia Line who were deranged on the 1st January 1783, with the pay they have received and the ballances yet due."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Jany 10, 1786.

Pay due in 1782, 80

Pay due in 1783,

Pay Received in 1782, 80

Pay Received in 1783,

Ballance due the Officer,

Ballce overpd the officer,

Remarks:

The Return bears the following note: "This is a copy of an abstract of monies due the officers of the Virginia Line, sent to the Secretary at war on the 10th Jany 1786—has been since revised and Corrected—and the Amo found to be less than what this is—See the last Return."

Number of record:

68

(548d)

Copyist

S | 5 | Va.

Jonathan Smith.

Lieut., 5 Virginia Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line Feby 10th 1781."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Rank and Succession of the field Officers Captains and Subalterns with the dates of their Commissions, former & Present regiments aranged to the—."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Rank, Lieut. 12.

Name, Jonathan Smith.

Date of Comm^{ns}, Sept. 24, 1779.

Whose vacancy, Israel superceded

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(545i)

J. G. Hunaday

Copyist.

Previous Number. 4402

Smith, Joseph

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3572371	26	3572471
2	37164	27	370971201
3	38093	28	
4	38293	29	
5	38900	30	
6	39266	31	
7	39600	32	
8	40202	33	
9	40601	34	
10	41001	35	
11	41336	36	
12	41702	37	
13	42101	38	
14	42499	39	
15	42853	40	
16	43211	41	
17	43002	42	
18	43993	43	
19	44631	44	
20	44661	45	
21	44990	46	
22	45038	47	
23	45057	48	
24	46133	49	
25	46924	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Smith

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Pay Roll

in Pennsylvania currency of Capt. Ralph Falkner's Company, in the 5th Virginia Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of from 28 Sept to 28 Oct, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dols - £2-10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

Booth

(5454) Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Smith

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

in Pennsylvania currency of Capt. Ralph Falkner's Company, in the 5th Virginia Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of from 28 Oct to 28 Nov, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dols- £2-10s.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Booth

(545i) Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Nov 28 to Dec 28, 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Booth

(545)

Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Scott.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Dec 28/76 to Jan 28, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next pay roll on file to Apr. 1 1777.

.....

.....

.....

Booth

Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Scott.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb 28 to Apr 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Booth

(545) Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Smith

Cpt. { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Apr 1 to May 1, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Booth

(545) Copyist.

S. | 5 (1776–1778.) Va.

Joseph Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Company of the 5th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 28, 1776, to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Keiss.

Copyist

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Company, in the 5th Virginia Battalion of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1 to 30 of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay £2-10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Booth

(545) *Copyist.*

S. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jos. Smith

Cpt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Company of the 5th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

19 July, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Kress

Copyright

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Company, in the 5th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo. 30 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

(545) *Copyist.*

S. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jas. Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 5, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted 17 Feb., 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Press.

(548) Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. in the 5th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces, commanded by Colonel Josiah Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay 2 2-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Booth

(545) Copyist.

S. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Smith

Pvt. , { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 31, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ross.

(543) Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778) | Va.

Joseph Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Booth

(545) *Copyist.*

S. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 10, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Press.

Copyist.

(548)

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Company of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 177 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 5 Pay & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

(545) *Copyist.*

S. | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Joseph Smith

Cpl., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Press.

(543) Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time Oct, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

South

(545)

Copyist.

S. | 5 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Joseph Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Kias.

(543) Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

(545) Copyist.

S. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 77.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb., 17 76.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick absent.

Kiess.

(548) Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month £ 3/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

(545) Copyist.

S. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 17 78.

Roll dated Feb. 14, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb., 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Nieas

(548) Copyist.

Joseph Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

Copyist.

S. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named ~~above~~ for the month of Feb, 17 78

Roll dated Mar. 5, 17 78

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged.

Kiess

Copyist.

(548)

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 26 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay 5 5/6 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Dischd 26 Feb

.....

Remarks: This man was dischd and allowd 10 days pay to go home

.....

.....

.....

Booth

(545) Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Smith

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Ralph Falkner's Company in the 5th Virginia Regiment for the extra month,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay in dollars 6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick; absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Shannon

Copyist.

(545i)

Smith, Joshua

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 7 2 8 7 5 2	26	
2	8 8 2 3	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Joshua Smith

Pvt., { Captain Stubblefield's Company of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug 1776 to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

W S Knapp

(543) Copyist.

5 (1776-1778.) Va.

Joshua Smith

Captain George Stubblefield's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 5 th, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 31 st, 17 77.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 20 Dollars. = £ 10 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence = £ 10 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Oct 31 st 77

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Taylor

(545) Copyist.

Smith, Larkin

144A

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 2 7 6 3 8 9 3	26	
2	3 7 8 8	27	
3	3 9 5 9	28	
4	4 0 3 3	29	
5	6 9 8 3 2 9	30	
6	8 3 9 3	31	
7	8 4 4 8	32	
8	8 5 1 9	33	
9	8 5 7 3	34	
10	8 6 3 8	35	
11	8 7 2 8	36	
12	8 8 3 8	37	
13	7 3 1 1 2 8	38	
14	1 1 8 1	39	
15	1 2 1 8	40	
16	1 2 4 2	41	
17	1 3 1 2	42	
18	1 3 1 9	43	
19	3 4 1 6 6 3 8	44	
20	3 4 1 6 6 3 8	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R 7 P. 4102 00

See also

I | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Larkin Smith

, { Capt. Charles Fleming's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Alexander McClenachan Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1, 1777 to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated

May 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present

(548) Copyist.

S | 7 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Laurin Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Fleming's Co., 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Holt Richeson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778,

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Amount £ 2

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Dec. 1778.

E. B. Thompson

(545e) Copyist.

S. 3 and 7 Va.

Larkin Smith

Pvt., Lieut. Col. William Heth's Co. of the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Paramus. July 13, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548) Copyist.

	3 and 7	Va.

Carter Smith

1st, { Lieut. Col. Heth's Co. of the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

3 and 7 Va.

Larkin Smith

Pvt, Lieut. Col. William Heth's Co. of the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Aug., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E Bemis

(543) Copyist.

S. | 3 and 7 | Va.

Quarter Smith

Sergt., { Lieut. Col. Heth's Co. of the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month .

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Harrison

(545) Copyist.

	3 and 7	Va.

Captain Smith

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Roll

of Lieu^{t} Col^{o} Heth's Company 7th Virg^{a} Reg^{t} a Greeable to Genl Orders

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated ..... 1st Feb, 1778.

When Inlisted, ... Feb 12, 1778.

What term, ... 1 Year

Remarks: .....

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

3 and 7 Va.

Larkin Smith

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. William Heth's Co. of the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Mine Racks

1 Sept, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 12, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

E. Mack

(543) Copyist.

L | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Larkin Smith

Pvt. Captain James Baytop's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Pompton Plains

Dec 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 12, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dist Brunswick

J. Wilkinson

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 and 7 | Va.

Lieut. Smith

Capt., { Lieut. Col. Heth's Co. of the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

(545)

	5 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Captain

Pvt., { Captain James Baytop's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £4 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 11£-18S-4D

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted Feb 1779

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 and 7 | Va.

Larken Smith.

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Heth's Company, 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated New Ark. Oct 28, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mch 12, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in town

(543) Copyist.

J | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Larkin Smith

Pvt. { Captain James Baytop's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 78.

Roll dated Jan 1 3, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 12, 17 78.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: D Camp

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 and 7 | Va.

Larkin Smith.

Pvt, { Colonel Heth's Company, 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Pumpton. Nov. 6., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 12., 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Hosp.

E. Bruce

Copyist.

(543)

S | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Larkin Smith

Lt, { Capt. Charles Fleming's Company, 7th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Holt Richeson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548)

Copyist.

S | 7 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Surkin Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Fleming's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jun Dec 1777 to Apl 20, 1778,

Commencement of pay 26th 6. 177, 17 .

Time of service 2 Mo 19 Days

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Amount £ 5 5 s. d.

Remarks:

E. B. Thanjuson

Copyist.

(545e)

L | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Larkin Smith

Pvt, Captain James Baytop's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Feb 3, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 12, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Wel Kenon

(543) Copyist.

S | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Sarbin Smith

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Baytop's Company of the 5th Virginia Regiment for the draughts,

Revolutionary War,

for the ~~month of~~ Dec, 1778 to Feb 16, 17 79 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 11£-1S-4D

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

Wm Pearson

(545i) Copyist.

C | 5 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Larkin Smith

Pvt. , { Captain James Baytop's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Mar 7, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Feb 6

(548) Copyist.

S | ✓ | Va.

Larkin Smith

Col

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Mayo Carrington

Day when ..... 17 .

Sum £19-11-8

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 408

R W Pearson

(547) **Copyist.**

Smith. Minor 1443

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 7 2 7 2 4 3	26	
2	7 8 1 6	27	
3	7 2 8 1	28	
4	4 1 8 2 5 2	29	
5	1 8 3 1 2	30	
6	3 9 1 7 1 5 4	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Minor Smith.

Appears with the rank of Serj. on a

Pay Roll

under the following heading:

"An Estimate of pay due Capt Andrew Russel's Company from the 28th September to the 28th October 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Oct^{r}, 17 .

S. [illegible]

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545*i*)

J. G. Heaslip

Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Minor Smith

Appears with the rank of Sergeant on a

Pay Roll

under the following heading:

"An Estimate of pay due Capt Andrew Russel's Company of the 5th Virginia Regiment from the 28 October to the 28th November 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Dec 12, 1776.

8 Dols — Sterling

Remarks:

Number of record

4

(545*i*)

J. T. Heneley

Copyist.

William Smith

Sergt., { Capt. Andrew Russell's Co. belonging to the 5th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Scott.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March & April, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

	5 (1776-1778.)	Va.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Andrew Russell's Co. belonging to the 5th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Scott.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17 7 .

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount [illegible] .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[signature]

Copyist.

[illegible]

Sergt., { Capt. Andrew Russell's Co. belonging to the 5th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Scott.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(545) Copyist.

S | ✓ | Va.

Minor Smith

Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received J. Smith

Day when Nov 11, 17 84.

Sum £86-7-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 279

R W Pierson

(547) Copyist.

Smith Obediah

1744

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Reference	27	Envelope
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 5th Regt. 9 Va. Regt.

1445

Smith, Saunders

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Reference	27	Envelope
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 5th Inf 9 Va. Regt.

Smith Thomas 1446

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Reference	27	Envelope
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also 5th and 11 Va. Regt.

Smith Thomas 1447

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37721591	26	3572310
2	16591	27	3709182
3	1708	28	
4	1795	29	
5	1799	30	
6	1838	31	
7	1887	32	
8	1947	33	
9	1987	34	
10	2020	35	
11	2061	36	
12	2089	37	
13	2130	38	
14	2151	39	
15	2192	40	
16	2213	41	
17	2247	42	
18	2276	43	
19	2301	44	
20	2334	45	
21	2360	46	
22	2391	47	
23	2418	48	
24	2449	49	
25	2480	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

5 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Thomas Smith

Pvt., Capt. Richard C. Anderson's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

of from Sept 28 to Octob 28, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 2/3 dollars £2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

5 Va.
(1776–1778.)

William Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Richard C. Anderson's Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

from Nov 28 to Dec 28, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 6 75 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Shaw

(545) Copyist.

	5 (1776–1778.)	Va.

Thomas Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Richard C. Anderson's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Novr 28 to Jany 28, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyrt.

S. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Richard C. Anderson's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jany 28 to Feby 28, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Thos

.....

(545)

Copyist.

5 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Thomas Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Richard C. Anderson's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Febry 28th to April 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... $30 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

Thos Smith

Pvt., Capt. Richard C. Anderson's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from April 1 to May 1, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... £3 dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Thos

Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Smith.

Pvt., { Capt. Richard C. Anderson's Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ from Aug. 1776, to 31 May, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. B. Dowd
Copyist.

(543)

I | 5 (1776–1778.) Va.

Thomas Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Richard C. Anderson's Co., of the 5th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thomas

Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Richard C. Anderson's Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

. Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 19, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 7 Feby , 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J R S Dunn

(543) Copyist.

S. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Smith

Pvt. | Capt. Richard C. Anderson's Co. in the 5th Virginia Batt'n of Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 2/3 Dollar

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... £2.—.—.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Thomas

(545) Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Smith

Pvt., { Captain Richard C. Anderson's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ to the 1 of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 7 Feby, 1776.

Term of enlistment 7 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command.

J. S. Dred

(548) Copyist.

	5 (1776–1778.)	Va.

Thomas Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Richard C. Anderson's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay for July, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.-.-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Smith

Pvt., { Captain Richard C. Anderson's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ to 1 Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command.

J. B. Dodd

(548) Copyist.

5 Va.
(1776-1778.)

Thomas Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Richard C. Anderson's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 pay £2.-.-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Thaw

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos. Smith

Pvt, { Captain Richard C. Anderson's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 10, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. S. Dod

(543) Copyist.

5 | Va.

(1776–1778.)

Thos Smith

Capt. Richard C. Anderson's Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ... 0 2/3 dollars

Time of service ... 1 mo

Whole time of service ...

Subsistence ...

Amount of pay ... £ 2.-.-.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ...

Pay due to sick, absent ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

(545)

Copyist.

S. | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Thomas Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Richard C. Anderson's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of October, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.--.--

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Smith

Pvt, { Captain Richard C. Anderson's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct^r, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 5th, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

J. V. Duval

(543) Copyist.

5 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Thomas Smith

Capt., Capt. Richard C. Anderson's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of November, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls. £2.—.—

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence £2.—.—

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Shaw

(545) Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Smith

Pvt., { Captain Richard C. Anderson's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 2 Feby, 1776.

Term of enlistment 7 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick, absent.

J. B. Dowd

(543) Copyist.

S. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Smith

Ant, { Capt. Richard C. Anderson's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of December, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2.—.—

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Shaw

(545)

Copyist.

S | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Thomas Smith

Pvt, { Captain Richard C. Anderson's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 2 Feb., 1776.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command.

J. N. S. Ford

(543) Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Smith

Pvt., { Captain Richard C. Anderson's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 2 Feby, 1776.

Term of enlistment 2 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On his way to Virginia.

J B Dud

(543) Copyist.

5 (1776–1778.) Va.

Thomas Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Richard C. Anderson's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.-.-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Shaw

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Smith

Pat, { Captain Richard C. Anderson's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated

March 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged

J. N. Dowd

(548) Copyist.

S. | 5 (1776–1778.) Va.

Wm Thomas Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Richard C. Anderson's Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 3 0-6 72 dollars

Time of service 17 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties 17 Febry discharged

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wm

(545) Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Smith

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Richard C. Anderson's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment, for the month's extra pay allowed by the honorable Continental Congress,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Shannon

(545*i*) Copyist.

Smith William

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Master | Pay Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 2, 5 1 2	26	
2	1 5 1 8	27	
3	1 5 2 7	28	
4	5 5 5 8	29	
5	1 5 3 4	30	
6	5 6 8 6	31	
7	3 7 4 1 8 1 7 0	32	
8	8 3 0 7	33	
9	8 3 6 2	34	
10	5 4 2 6 3 0 3	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein ( ).

Book Mark:

See also

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Smith ×

Appears with the rank of Paymaster on a

Pay Roll,

Pensylvania Currency, for Cap. Harry Terrel's Company*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for Sept 28 to Oct 28, 1776.

Roll dated

Dec 18, 1776.

Remarks:

× This name appears only in a receipt attached to this Roll.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Harry Terrell's, Capt. Samuel Colston's and Capt. William Fowler's Company.

J. T. Heneley

Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Will. Smith ×

Appears with the rank of Paymaster on a

Pay Roll

under the following heading:

"An Estimate of pay due Capt Andrew Russel's Company from the 28th September to the 28th October 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Oct., 1776.

Remarks:

× This name appears only in a receipt attached to this Roll.

Number of record:

3

(545i)

J. T. Kenaley

Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Will. Smith. ×

Appears with the rank of Paymaster on a

Pay Roll

under the following heading:

"An Estimate of pay due Cap[t] Andrew Russel's Company of the 5[th] Virginia Regiment from the 28 October to the 28[th] November 1776."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Dec 12, 1776.

Remarks:

× This name appears on this Roll only in a receipt attached thereto.

Number of record

4

(545i)

J. T. Hemeley

Copyist.

REV. WAR 5Va.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Smith, William

(Name.)

Va

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Ser A.G. 142759

Emmett

Johnson
D.A.S

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed. July 16-15—10,000.

Arch. Div.:

Can you identify the record referred to by writer?

Garrison
11 35

C. & E. Div.:

Yes. The record is one the pay rolls filed with the Field return rolls of Col. Josiah Parker's 5th Battn. (or Regt.), Va. - Rev. War.

These rolls are all carded rolls.

(Several years ago the State of Virginia had photostat copies made of the Rev. war rolls on file in this office).

1 10

Harley
C. & E.

(Attach this end.)

April 4, 1916.

Mrs. E. M. Ferguson,
Jonesburg, Missouri.

The records show that one William Smith served in the Revolutionary War as an ensign of the 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker. His name appears only on an undated list of officers in the Virginia service showing dates of commission, etc., which list shows that he was commissioned Mch. 25, 1776. Neither the date nor the manner of termination of his service in this organization has been found of record.

The records also show that one William Smith served as a paymaster of the above-mentioned organization. His name first appears on a receipt roll ched to an estimate, dated Oct. —, 1776, of pay due Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, from Sept. 28 to Oct. 28, 1776, and last appears as paymaster on a muster roll for the month of Oct., 1777 (dated Nov. 7, 1777), which shows him a paymaster of Capt. Thomas Gaskin's Company of that regiment.

The records further show that one William Smith served in the war mentioned as a lt. col. in a Virginia organization, - numerical designation not shown,-. His name appears

(Attach this end.)

[illegible] received July 29, 1783, on account of his service, the sum of £236, 7s. 9d.

It is possible that more definite information as to the service of the soldier concerning whom inquiry is made can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the clerk of the county from which he entered the service, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

H. T. Clarke

The Adjutant General.

S

William Smith
Paymaster of 5th Virg.a Reg.t

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(**Revolutionary War,**

containing a debit and credit account with the person named above, the earliest entry in said account being dated May 5, 1777, and the latest Nov. 4, 1777.

† The leaf with Or side of this ife missing

Vol. 143, page 181

(545i)

Copyist.

S | 5 (1776–1778.) Va.

William Smith

Appears with the rank of Sergeant on

Company Muster Roll

of Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Oct 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

H. T. Hughes

(543h)

Copyist

William Smith

Rec'd from [illegible]; { 5th Virginia Battalion of Continental Forces.

Revolutionary W[illegible]

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount [illegible] .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next pay roll on file July 1777

[signature]

(547) *Copyist.*

S | 5 (1776–1778.) Va.

William Smith

Appears with the rank of Paymaster on

Company Muster Roll

of Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 11, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

W. T. Hughes

Copyist

(643h)

5 (1776–1778.) Va.

Wm. Smith.

Pvt., { 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dlls

Time of service 1 Mo. — 21 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 40 Dlls:— £.12

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file Feby. 1778.

R. P. Walker

(547) Copyist.

S | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

W. Smith

Pvt., { 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo - 31 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 40 Dolls - £5.12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

R. Walker

(547) *Copyist.*

5 | Va.
(1776–1778.)

Wm. Smith

Pvt., 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2 Dolls

Time of service May - 31 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 Dolls - 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

R. Walker

(547) Copyist.

Smith William

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3576818	26	3572479222
2	37685	27	3769112088
3	3810	28	
4	3854	29	
5	3892	30	
6	3927	31	
7	3963	32	
8	4027	33	
9	4063	34	
10	4103	35	
11	4138	36	
12	4193	37	
13	4212	38	
14	4251	39	
15	4288	40	
16	4323	41	
17	4357	42	
18	4395	43	
19	4432	44	
20	4463	45	
21	4491	46	
22	4529	47	
23	4558	48	
24	4614	49	
25	4695	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

5 | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Smith

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

in Pennsylvania currency of Capt. Ralph Falkner's Company, in the 5th Virginia Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of from 28 Sept to 28 Oct, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dols. £2-10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Booth

(5456) Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Smith

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

in Pennsylvania currency of Capt. Ralph Falkner's Company, in the 5th Virginia Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of from 28 Oct to 28 Nov, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols - £2-10 s.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

Booth

(5456)

Copyist.

S | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Nov 28 to Dec 28, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 ⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Booth

(545) Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Will Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Company, in the 5th Virginia Battalion of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st to 30th of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6/8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay £2-10 s. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Booth

(645) Copyist.

S. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm. Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Company of the 5th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

19 July, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Kiess.

Copyright

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Will Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Company, in the 5th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo 30 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

(545) Copyist.

S. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm. Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 5, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted 13 Feb., 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Weiss.

Copyist.

(543)

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. in the 5th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces, commanded by Colonel Josiah Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay 2-1

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Booth

(545)

Copyist.

S. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm. Smith

Pvt. , { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 31, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick Philadelphia.

Kress

(543) Copyist.

Wm Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Booth

Copyist.

S. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm. Smith

Pvt. , { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick Bethleham

Kress.

(543) Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Hill Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Company of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay 2 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Booth

(545) Copyist.

S. | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Wm. Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 17 77.

Roll dated Nov. 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick Bethlehem.

Sress.

(543) Copyist.

5 | (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 Pay 2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Booth

(545)

Copyist.

L. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm. Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Guess.

(548) Copyist.

Will Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

(545) Copyist.

L. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb., 1776.

Term of enlistment 2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick absent.

Kiess.

(548) Copyist.

William Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 7 7.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec/ ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 3 6

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay £2 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Smith

Copyist.

5 | (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Scott.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 28/76 to Jan 28, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next pay roll on file to Apr 1 1777.

.....

.....

.....

Booth

(545) Copyist.

S | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Wm Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Scott.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Feb 28 to Apr 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Booth

(545)

Copyist.

S | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Smith's

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Apr 1 to May 1, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Booth

(545)

Copyist.

S. | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Company of the 5th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 28, 1776, to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Sries

(543)

Copyist

S. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm. Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan', 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 14, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. , 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Weis

(543) Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £1 13 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

South

(545)

Copyrt.

S. | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm. Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named ~~above~~ for the month of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Discharged

Riess

Copyist.

(543)

S | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Ralph Falkner's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ~, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £3 6s 8d Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Disch'd Mch 1

Remarks: This man was disch'd & allowed 5 days pay to go home

Booth

(545) Copyrt.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Spruitt

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Ralph Falkner's Company in the 5th Virginia Regiment for the extra month,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay in dollars 6 2/3 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Shannon

(545i) Copyist.

1450.

Smith, William

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign	Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37406870	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | 5th | Va.

William Smith

Ens^n, 5th Va Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of Captains and Subaltern Officers in the Virginia Service dates of Comissions &c. &c.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, March 25th, 1776.

Promoted &c.,

Remarks :

Number of record:

5

(545*m*)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

Smith William

458

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 5th Inf 9 Va. Regt.

1451

Snead, Charles

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain	Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3740874	20	
2	39 16 v 997	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Va.

Charles Snead
Capt Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Col. Cropper

Day when June 23, 1783.

Sum £67-18-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 63

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

S | 5 | Va.

Charles Snead.

Capt., 5 Virginia Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line Feby 10th 1781."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Rank and Succession of the field Officers Captains and Subalterns with the dates of their Commissions, former & Present regiments aranged to the—."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .

Rank, Captain, 8.

Name, Charles Snead.

Date of Comm^{ns} May 12, 1779.

Whose vacancy, Gilchrist's promotion

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(545i)

J. T. Kinsley

Copyist.

1451-R

Soleven Thomas

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt. | Pvt.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sullivan Thomas

Soter, Charles 1452

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Suter, Charles

1453

Sorrell. John

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35727250	26	
2	7288	27	
3	37418278	28	
4	8340	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Sorrell

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

under the following heading:

"An Estimate of pay due Capt Andrew Russel's Company from the 28th September to the 28th October 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated .....

Oct., 1776.

6 2/3 - £2 10 0.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

3

(545i)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Sorrel.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

under the following heading:

"An Estimate of pay due Capt Andrew Russel's Company of the 5th Virginia Regiment from the 28 October to the 28th November 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated .....

Dec 12, 1776.

6 2/3 Dols - £2 10s 0d

Remarks: .....

Number of record

4

(545i)

Copyist.

John Darrell

Capt. Andrew Russell's Co. belonging to the 5th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Scott.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 28 to Dec. 28, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 1/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

John Powell

Capt. Andrew Russell's Co. belonging to the 5th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Scott.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of Dec. 28, 1776 to Jan. 28, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 1/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Speelure

Copyist.

1433-A

Spacy John

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spacy John

1403-b

Spacie John

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spacy John

1454

Spacy, John

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 7 2 7 2 6 7	26	
2	7 3 0 6	27	
3	9 1 6 5	28	
4	9 2 1 1	29	
5	9 2 5 0	30	
6	9 3 0 0	31	
7	9 3 4 3	32	
8	9 3 8 7	33	
9	9 4 2 9	34	
10	9 4 7 5	35	
11	9 5 0 8	36	
12	9 5 4 3	37	
13	9 5 7 4	38	
14	3 7 0 9 1 3 0 7	39	
15	3 7 4 1 8 2 8 6	40	
16	8 3 4 1	41	
17	3 9 1 7 1 4 2 9	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Spacy.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

under the following heading:

"An Estimate of pay due Capt Andrew Russel's Company from the 28th September to the 28th October 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated .....

Oct., 1776.

6 2/3 - £2 10 6

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

3

(545*i*)

J. T. Hurley

Copyist.

8	5 (1776-1778.)	Va.

John Spracy,

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

under the following heading:

"An Estimate of pay due Capt Andrew Russel's Company of the 5th Virginia Regiment from the 28 October to the 28th November 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Dec 12, 1776.

6⅔ Dols - £2.10.0.

Remarks:

Number of record

4

(545*i*)

J. T. Hunsley

Copyist.

John Sharp

Capt. Andrew Russell's Co. belonging to the 5th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Scott.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyrt.

John Young,

Capt. Andrew Russell's Co. belonging to the 5th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Scott.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 26, 1776 to Jany 26, 1777.

Commencement of time ..., 17..

Commencement of pay ..., 17..

To what time paid ..., 17..

Pay per month ...

Time of service ...

Whole time of service ...

Subsistence ...

Amount $2^{2}/_{3}$ dollars ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence ...

Pay due to sick, absent ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

(545)

Copyist.

S | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Spacy

Pvt, { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Recruited 26th Sept to serve 'til the Regt. is discharged

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

A[illegible]Knapp

(543)

Copyist.

5 Va.

(1776–1778.)

Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Copyist.

S | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Jn° Spacy

Pvt, { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

A. A. Knapp

(543) Copyist.

5 Va.
(1776–1778.)

John Avery

Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 5 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Porter

Copyist.

S | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Jno Spacy

For ..., { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 21, 1777.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment till Jan 78

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Waggoner

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

A G Knapp

(543)

Copyist.

5 Va.
(1776–1778)

John Casey

Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 77.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... Dollars

Time of service ..... months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Porter

(545) Copyist.

S | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Spacie

Pvt. , { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1777 .

Roll dated

Jan 1 , 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment till Feb 78

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wagoner

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

WSKnapp

(543) *Copyist.*

5 Va.
(1776-1778.)

Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 5 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Spacy

Pvt, { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 14, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Waggoner

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

A G Knapp

Copyist.

(543)

5 Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Asbury

Pvt. — Capt. Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan'y 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Parker

(545) *Copyist.*

A

5 (1776-1778.)	Va.

John Ayers

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company in 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 77.

Commencement of time 4, 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Feb, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month Six Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service 1

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 1 . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Porter

Copyist.

C | V | Va.

John Spacey
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Peyton

Day when May 25, 1784.

Sum £16-14-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 276

R W Pearson
Copyist.

5 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Spruce

Appears with the rank of Private on an

Extra Pay Roll

of Captain Andrew Russell's Co. in 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Josiah Parker,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 1 dollar 6 2/3

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £ 2,

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

J. Shannon

(545i

Copyist.

1455

Speers, John

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Reference	27	Envelope
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 5th 9 Va. Regt.

1456

Spencer, Abraham

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 6 9 7 2 8 0	26	
2	7 3 5 1	27	
3	7 4 0 4	28	
4	7 5 0 4	29	
5	7 5 8 5	30	
6	7 6 3 7	31	
7	7 6 8 2	32	
8	7 7 3 4	33	
9	7 3 2 0 5 0	34	
10	2 0 7 6	35	
11	2 1 1 6	36	
12	2 1 3 2	37	
13	2 2 0 9	38	
14	2 2 1 8	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: R & P. 410200

See also ____

S | 3 and 7 | Va.

Abraham Spencer

Private, { Captain John Blackwell's Co. of the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Pumpton Plains

Nov 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 12 Feb, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command

(543) Copyist.

I	3 and 7	Va.

Abraham Spiner

Sprit, { Captain John Blackwell's Co. of the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated New York

Oct 28, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 12 Feb, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

Amms

Copyist.

S | 3 and 7 | Va.

Abrah. Spencer

Pvt, { Captain John Blackwell's Co. of the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service Oct 1 to Nov 1/78

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dolls. Amt. in Virga currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ripley

(545) Copyist.

S | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Robert Spencer

Pvt., { Capt. William Moseley's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Nov., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

E. B. Thompson

(545) Copyist.

S | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Wm Spencer

Pvt., { Capt. William Moseley's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Nov, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 7 1s 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Draft

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

E B Thompson

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 and 7 | Va.

Abraham Spencer

, { Captain John Blackwell's Co., composed of the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Not included in the pay roll

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ripley

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 and 7 | Va.

Abraham Spencer

Pvt, { Captain John Blackwell's Co. of the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service Feby 14 to Oct 1/78

Whole time of service 7 mos 15 days

Subsistence .....

Amount 50 dolls. - amt. in Virga. currency £ 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties draft that has never been drawn for

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ripley

(545) Copyist.

3	3 and 7	Va.

Abra^{m} Spencer

Pvt. — Captain John Blackwell's Co. in the 1st Batt'n of Gen. Woodford's Brigade commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 78.

Roll dated Paramus July 13, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment one year.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Yorck Valley Forge Drafted 17 Feby.

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Paramus.

Copyist.

$	3 and 7	Va.

Abraham Spencer

Pvt., { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Aug, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment one year.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Valley Forge.

Dennis.

Copyist.

S	3. and 7	Va.

Abraham Spencer

Sprivt., { Captain John Blackwell's Co. of the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't commanded by Lt. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 12 Feb, 1778.

Term of enlistment one year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: sick V. Forge

Transcriber

(543) Copyist.

S | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Abm Spencer

Pvt, { Capt. William Moseley's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Jany. 13, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 12, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Shenoh

(548) Copyist.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

EJB WASHINGTON, April 29, 1920.

Respectfully returned to:

Mrs. H. M. Bland,
Sparks, Baltimore County,
Maryland.

The only mention found in this office of a Virginia soldier named Robert Spencer is found on a pay roll of Capt. William Moseley's Co., 5th Va. Regt., commanded by Col. William Russell, for November, 1778. This roll shows Robert Spencer, a private, and indicates that he was paid from November 1 to 30, 1778, £ 2.

The subsequent rolls of the company indicate that this soldier was identical with a man whose correct name was Abraham Spencer. This Abraham Spencer enlisted for one year February 12, 1778; served as a private in Capt. John Blackwell's Co., 3d and 7th Va. Regts., under Lt.Col. William Heth, until about November, 1778, and after that in Capt. Moseley's Co. of the 5th Va. Regt., until February, 1779, when reported discharged.

Further information can possibly be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C., or from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond.

The Adjutant General.

Form No. 74--A. G. O.
Ed. Mar. 16 20- 50,000

Organ Recd
Nov 1778

Please examine the original rolls of Captain William Moseley's Co. 5th Va Regt. Commanded by Lieut. Wm Russell for the names Robert Spencer and Abm or Abraham Spencer. There is a card on file from the Nov 1778 pay rolls of that Co for Robert Spencer. No other cards found, but on the Dec muster rolls and subsequent rolls of the Co to include Feby 1779 the name is born as Abm Spencer. In the Nov 78 roll shown name as Robert Spencer correctly carded! The cards are filed together

(over)

in the packet of
Abraham S Spencer,
Apl 24/20 Service
ESB

APR 27
REC'D S. & S. DIV., A. G. O.

4

Old Rec. Div.:

The rolls are correctly carded.

The name Robt. Spencer appears only on the Nov/'78 pay roll.

The muster & pay rolls Dec/'78 to Feb/'79 show Abm. Spencer who appears to have been a different man from the Robt. Spencer shown on Nov. pay-roll.

4/28/20

Donnelly
E. W.
Org. Rec. Sec.
N 157

S | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Wm Spencer

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of the drafts in Capt. Moseley's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated 10 Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Nov., 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 3 mo 16 days

Subsistence .....

Amount £7 1s 1d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

E. B. Thompson

545i) Copyist.

S | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Abm Spencer

Pvt —, { Capt. William Moseley's Co., 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Janry., 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook Feby 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 13, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

(548)

A | 5 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Adam Spencer

Pvt., { Capt. William Moseley's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook May 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted.

Shenck

(543) Copyist.

1457

Spencer. Francis

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spencer. Thomas

1458

Spencer. John

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Winfrey. John

1459

Spencer, John

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3576604 7	26	
2	607 6	27	
3	6 9 8 9 3 6	28	
4	9 0 0 0	29	
5	9 0 7 9	30	
6	9 1 4 3	31	
7	9 1 9 6	32	
8	9 2 4 8	33	
9	9 3 2 3	34	
10	9 3 8 3	35	
11	9 4 2 6	36	
12	9 4 8 4	37	
13	7 3 2 6 8 8	38	
14	3 7 1 5	39	
15	3 5 2	40	
16	3 9 7	41	
17	2 8 4 5	42	
18	2 8 5 3	43	
19	3 7 4 1 6 7 1 1	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 410200

See also

S | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Spencer

Pvt., { Late Capt. Matthew Joüett's Co. of the 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. Holt Richeson.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 11 Feby, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick

Dean

Copyist.

(548)

	7 (1776–1778.)	Va.

John Spencer

Pvt., { Late Capt. Matthew Jouett's Co., 7th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 11, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollo.

Time of service 3 Mos., 17 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £7, 5 S. 4 D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

D. G. Davis

Copyist.

N | 3 and 7 | Va.

John Spencer

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Hill's Company of the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated January

July 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cicely

(548) Copyist.

S. | 3 and 7 | Va.

John Spencer

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Hill's, the Captain Jouett's and 3 from Capt. Crockett's Co., of the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. W. Gibson

(545i Copyist.

3 and 7 | Va.

William Spencer

(P) L 14, | Capt. Thomas Hill's Company of the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated Camp, Feby 4, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command

Camp Feby

(548) Copyist.

S. | 3 and 7 | Va.

John Spencer

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Hill's Co. in the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. M. Gibson

(545) Copyist.

V | 3 and 7 | Va.

Corbin Spencer

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Hill's Co. of the 7th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sep 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Oct 11, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Crealy

Copyist.

S. | 3 and 7 | Va.

John Spencer

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Hill's Company, of the 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

W. W. Gibbes

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 and 7 | Va.

Colin Spencer

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Captain Thomas Hill's Company in the Seventh Virginia Regiment of foot in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Lieut Col° William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Enlistment, Feb. 11, 1778.

Term, 1 year

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

V. | 3 and 7 | Va.

Chas Spencer

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Hill's Company of the 7th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 78.

Roll dated Winchester Oct 28, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 11, 17 78.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Guard

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Crosby

(548) Copyist.

S. | 3 and 7 | Va.

John Spencer

Privt, { Capt. Thomas Hill's Company, of the 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

.....

W. M. Gibson

(545)

Copyist.

N | 3 and 7 | Va.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Thomas Hill's Company of the 7th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Fredericksburg Nov. 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... Feb. 11, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Correct

Copyist.

S. | 3 and 7 | Va.

John Spencer

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Hill's Company, of the 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 78.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 l. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

W. W. Gibson

(545)

Copyist.

5 | Va.
(1778–1779.)

John Spencer

Pvt., { Col. Russell's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 78.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dalton

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

	5 (1778–1779.)	Va.

Jno Spencer

Pvt. , { Col. William Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by William Russell, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Roll dated January 13, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 11, 17 78.

Term of enlistment 1

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Dalton

(543) Copyist.

Geo Spencer

, { Col. Russell's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 5. 1s 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Draughts

Dalton

Copyist.

John Spencer

....., { Col. William Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by William Russell, Esqr.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 79.

Roll dated Fort Pitt Feb 3 , 17 79.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 13 , 17 77.

Term of enlistment /

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dalton

Copyrt

	5 (1778–1779.)	Va.

Geo Spencer

, { Col. William Russell's Company, 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by William Russell, Esqr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted

Dalton

(543) Copyist.

5 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Chas Spencer

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of the draughts in Col. William Russell's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of 1 Dec 78 to Feb 16 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Dec, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service 2 mos 16 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £5. 12 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Dalton

(5456) Copyist.

1460

Spencer, Moses

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3576388 3	26	
2	3766	27	
3	3965	28	
4	4039	29	
5	6983331	30	
6	83977	31	
7	84688	32	
8	8521	33	
9	8605	34	
10	8669	35	
11	8723	36	
12	8784	37	
13	8832	38	
14	8893	39	
15	7336411	40	
16	36799	41	
17	37322	42	
18	37354	43	
19	37880	44	
20	38444	45	
21	38644	46	
22	3741666 68	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: RTP 4102 00

See also ____

S | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Moses Spencer

Pr, { Captain Henry Young's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 5. 1. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Draught Discharged Febry 16/79

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gamm

(545) Copyist.

S | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Moses Spencer

....., { Capt. Charles Fleming's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Alexander McClenachan Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 1, 1777 To May 1, 1778.

Roll dated

May 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Dies present

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Ward

(543) Copyist.

S | 7 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Moses Spencer

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Fleming's Co., 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan Dec 1. 77 to Apl 30, 1778,

Commencement of pay Feb. 10, 17 .

Time of service 2 mo 21 days

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Amount £ 5 13 s

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(545e) Copyist.

S | 7 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Moses Spencer

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Fleming's Co., 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Holt Richeson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778,

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Amount £ 2-

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Dec 1778

E. B. Thompson

(545e) Copyist.

S | 3 and 7 | Va.

Moses Spencer.

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. William Heth's Co. of the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Parramus July 13—, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

S | 3 and 7 | Va.

Francis Spencer

Capt., { Lieut. Col. Heth's Co. of the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... June ....., 17 78.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... June ....., 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) Copyist.

S | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Moses Spencer

Pvt., { Capt. Charles Fleming's Company, 7th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, commanded by Lt. Col. Holt Richeson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548) Copyist.

S | 3 and 7 | Va.

Donald Spencer

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Heth's Co. of the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

3 and 7 Va.

Moses Spencer

Pvt., Lieut. Col. William Heth's Co. of the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains 1 Sept, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 10, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: With Arnold.

E Buck

(643) Copyist.

S 3 and 7 Va.

Moses Spencer,

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. William Heth's Co. of the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Aug. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Command

E Bruce

Copyist.

(543)

S | 3 and 7 | Va.

Isaac Spencer

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Heth's Co. of the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

S. | 3 and 7 | Va.

Moses Spencer.

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. Heth's Company, 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated New Ark Oct 28, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 10, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Artificer

E Bruce

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 and 7 | Va.

Moses Spencer

Pvt., { Col. Heth's Company, 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

S | 3 and 7 | Va.

Moses Spencer.

Pvt., { Colonel Heth's Company, 3d and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Crumpton Nov 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 10-, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: With Artillery.

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 and 7 | Va.

Moses Spencer

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Lieu[t] Col[o] Heth's Company 7[th] Virg[a] Reg[t] a Greeable to Gen[l] Orders

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

When Inlisted, Feb. 10, 1778.

What term, 1 Year

Remarks: With Artificers

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. C. Chandler

(555) (Copyist.

S | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Moses Spencer

Pvt., { Captain H. Young's Co. in the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Pumpton Plains Dec 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 10, 1778.

Term of enlistment /

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Gam

(543) Copyist.

5 (1778-1779.) Va.

Moses Spencer

Pvt., { Captain Henry Young's Co. in the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Gam

Copyist.

S | 5 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Moses Spencer

Pvt, { Captain Henry Young's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Jany 13, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 10th, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough

Gahn

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 and 7 | Va.

Privt Spencer

privt, { Col. Heth's Company, 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Washington

Copyist.

S | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Moses Spencer

Pvt., { Captain Henry Young's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrooke

Feb 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 10", 1778.

Term of enlistment 3yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Gam

(543) Copyist.

5 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Moses Spencer

Pvt, { Captain Henry Young's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Weddle Brooke Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 10", 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Disch'd Feby 16"

E Fran

(543) Copyist.

S | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Moses Spencer

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of the draught's of Capt. H. Young's Company of the 5th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Dec 1st to Feb 14, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £5. 1s. 4d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

Gam

(5454)

Copyist.

1461

Spencer. Robert

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spencer. Abraham

1462

Spencer Thomas

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3572 7410	26	
2	7474	27	
3	75-32	28	
4	75-85	29	
5	7638	30	
6	7690	31	
7	7728	32	
8	7801	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos. Spencer

....., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Company, 5th Virginia Battalion, commanded by Col. Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 28 till Oct 28, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Pollard

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos. Spencer

, { Captain Gross Scruggs' Company, 5th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct 28 till Nov. 28, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunton

(545)

Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Spencer

....., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't under the command of Col. Charles Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ from Nov. 28 to Dec 28, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Blanton

(545) Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Spencer

, { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't under the command of Col. Charles Scott.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Dec 28 to Jan 28, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Puntons

(545) Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Spencer

Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't under the command of Col. Charles Scott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 28 to Feb 28, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Purton

(545) Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Spencer

....., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't under the command of Col. Charles Scott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb 28 to Apl. 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7. 30/90 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Pinnton

(545) Copyist.

S | 5 (1776-1778.) | Va.

* Thomas Spencer

, { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't under the command of Col. Charles Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Apl. 1 to May 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Error.

* Entry cancelled on Roll except remark

Pinnton

(545) Copyist.

S | 5 (1776–1778.) Va.

Thos Spencer

Pvt., { Capt. Gross Scruggs' Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 10, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died Jan 1777

(543) Copyist

1463

Spencer, Thomas

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3577356	26	
2	2278	27	
3	2302	28	
4	2328	29	
5	6995577	30	
6	9623	31	
7	9688	32	
8	9735-8	33	
9	9812	34	
10	9880	35	
11	9962	36	
12	7000078	37	
13	31457	38	
14	1521	39	
15	15359	40	
16	1588	41	
17	1636	42	
18	1635-8	43	
19	37416767	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P.V.R. 410200

See also

S | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Spencer

Pvt., { Capt. Reuben Lipscomb's Co. of the 7th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander McClenahan.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778

Roll dated May 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as the Company formerly belonging to Capt. Holt Richeson, Capt. Henry Young's and Capt. Reuben Lipscomb's Company.

C. T. Taylor

Copyist.

Thomas Spencer

, Capt. Reuben Lipscomb's Company of the 7th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as the Company formerly belonging to Capt. Holt Richeson, Capt. Henry Young's and Capt. Reuben Lipscomb's Company.

Street

Copyist.

S 7 (1776-1778.) Va.

Thomas Spencer

Pvt., { Capt. Reuben Lipscomb's Co., of the 7th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Holt Richeson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 4, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as the Company formerly belonging to Capt. Holt Richeson, Capt. Henry Young's and Capt. Reuben Lipscomb's Company.

O. T. Taylor

(648h) Copyist.

S | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Isaacs

Pvt., { Capt. Reuben Lipscomb's Company of the 7th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $6.66 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount $6.66 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as the Company formerly belonging to Capt. Holt Richeson, Capt. Henry Young's and Capt. Reuben Lipscomb's Company.

Chest

(545) Copyist.

S. | 3 and 7 | Va.

Thos. Spencer

Privt, { Captain Lipscomb's Co. as selected from the 7th Virginia Regiment now commanded by Lieut. Col. Heth of the 3d Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Paramus July 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospital

Sitler

(548) Copyist.

3 and 7 | Va.

Captain Reuben Lipscomb's Co. as selected from the 7th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

(545) *Copyist.*

S. | 3 and 7 | Va.

Thos. Spencer

Pvt., Captain Lipscomb's Co. as selected from the 7th Virginia Regiment now commanded by Lieut. Col. Heth of the 3d Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick present

Sitler

(548) Copyist.

3 and 7 | Va.

Thomas Spencer

Pvt., { Captain Reuben Lipscomb's Co. as selected from the 7th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17..

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

.....

Copyist.

S. | 3 and 7 | Va.

Thomas Spencer

Pvt. , { Captain Reuben Lipscomb's Company as selected from the 7th Virginia Regiment now commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 14, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick present.

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Sitler

Copyist.

S | 3 and 7 | Va.

Thos. Spencer

Sgt., { Late Capt. Reuben Lipscomb's Co. as selected from the 7th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 17 77.

Commencement of time ..... June ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... May ....., 17 .

To what time paid ..... June ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service ..... 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 4 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties ..... Struck off .....

..... June .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

.....

(545) .....

Copyist.

S | 3 and 7 | Va.

Samuel Spencer

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt Reuben Lipscomb's Comp^{y} of the 7th Virg^{a} Regiment agreeable to Genl Orders

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Septr 9, 1778.

Time of Inlistm^{t}, Feby 14, 1778.

What term^{s}, 9 mo^{s}

Remarks : Det^{d} to Prince

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

S. | 3 and 7 | Va.

Thᵃ Spencer

Pvt., { Late Capt. Reuben Lipscomb's Co. as selected from the 7th Virginia Reg't, now commanded by Colonel William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of September, 1778.

Roll dated New-Ark Oct. 28, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 14, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Albany.

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Sitler

(548) *Copyist.*

S. | 3 and 7 | Va.

Thos. Spencer

Pvt., { Late Capt. Reuben Lipscomb's Co. as selected from the 7th Virginia Reg't, now commanded by Colonel William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Pumpton Nov. 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 14, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Albany H.

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Sitler

(543) Copyist.

S. | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thos. Spencer.

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Buckner's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Pompton Plains Dec. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 14, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Albany.

F. Buckner

(543) Copyist.

S. | 5 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Thos. Spencer.

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Buckner's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook, Jan. 13, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 14, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Albany.

H. Saturwhite

(543) Copyist.

S. | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thos. Spencer.

Pt., { Capt. Buckner's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Colonel William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Sept. , 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 11. 1. 4½

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Descharged 16. Feby.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H Lee Russell

(545)

Copyist.

S. | 5 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Thomas Spence.

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Buckner's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrooke Feb. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 14, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: S. Allaney,

H. Lindsay

(548) Copyist.

S. | 5 (1778–1779.) | Va.

† Francis Spencer.

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Buckner's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook, Mch. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb., 14, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserd. Feb'y 16/79.

F. Ludwell

(548) Copyist.

S. | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thomas Spencer.

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Buckner's Company of the 5th Virginia Regiment for the draughts,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of Dec. 1778 Feb. 16, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 11. 1. 4½

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : Omitted in Oct. & Nov.

.....

.....

.....

F Hutcard

(545i)

Copyist.

1464

Sproce. Charles

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sprouse. Charles

1465

Sprouce. Charles

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sprouse. Charles

1466

Sprouse. Charles

5 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 7 7 0 2 4 5	26	
2	0 2 9 3	27	
3	6 9 9 5 2 8	28	
4	9 5 9 9	29	
5	9 6 7 0	30	
6	9 7 4 0	31	
7	9 7 9 9	32	
8	9 8 6 7	33	
9	9 9 3 6	34	
10	9 9 8 8	35	
11	7 0 0 0 4 1	36	
12	0 1 0 1	37	
13	3 2 3 6 9	38	
14	2 4 0 8	39	
15	2 4 3 7	40	
16	2 4 8 2	41	
17	2 5 1 8	42	
18	2 5 1 1	43	
19	2 6 0 7	44	
20	2 6 9 1	45	
21	3 7 4 1 6 7 5 2	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. H10200

See also

	7 (1776–1778.)	Va.

Robert Sprouce

Pvt., { Captain Spencer's Company of the 7th Virginia Regiment commanded by Lt. Col. Holt Richeson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Feb, 1778.

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 2 mo 1 day

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 7 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dalton

Copyist.

S | 3 and 7 | Va.

Chas Sprouse

Prvt, { Captain Lipscomb's Co. as selected from the 7th Virginia Regiment now commanded by Lieut. Col. Heth of the 3d Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Paramus July 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Sitler

Copyist.

S | 3 and 7 | Va.

Charles Sherrard

Pvt., { Captain Reuben Lipscomb's Co. as selected from the 7th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 ..

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

.....

Copyist.

(545)

S. | 3 and 7 | Va.

Char^{s} Sprouce

Pvt, { Captain Lipscomb's Co. as selected from the 7th Virginia Regiment now commanded by Lieut. Col. Heth of the 3d Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Sitler

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 and 7 | Va.

John Lee Shannon

Pvt. { Captain Reuben Lipscomb's Co. as selected from the 7th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 75.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

J. Duncan

(545) *Copyist.*

P. | 7 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Charles Spencer.

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Spencer's Co. of the 7th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Holt Richeson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 11, , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present.

(548) Copyist.

S. | 3 and 7 | Va.

Charles Sprock

Pvt., { Captain Reuben Lipscomb's Company as selected from the 7th Virginia Regiment now commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 11, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Sitler

(543) *Copyist.*

S | 3 and 7 | Va.

Charles Spruce

Pvt., { Late Capt. Reuben Lipscomb's Co. as selected from the 7th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Aug, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

(545) *Copyist.*

A | 3 and 7 | Va.

Charles Spencer

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt Reuben Lipscomb's Comp^{y} of the 7th Virg^{a} Regiment agreeable to Genl Orders

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Time of Inlistm^{t}, Feb. 11, 1778.

What term, 1 Year

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

S. | 3 and 7 | Va.

Charles Sprouse

Pvt., { Late Capt. Reuben Lipscomb's Co. as selected from the 7th Virginia Reg't, now commanded by Colonel William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of September, 1778.

Roll dated New-Ark Oct. 28, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 11, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick present.

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Sitler

(543) Copyist.

S | 3 and 7 | Va.

Charles Spruce

Sgt., { Late Capt. Reuben Lipscomb's Company as selected from the 7th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Sept, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2/ .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

.....

Harrison

(545) *Copyist.*

S. | 3 and 7 | Va.

Chas. Sprouse

Pvt., { Late Capt. Reuben Lipscomb's Co. as selected from the 7th Virginia Reg't, now commanded by Colonel William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Pumpton Nov. 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 11, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776–1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Sitler

Copyist.

S | 3 and 7 | Va.

Charles Sprouse

Pvt. , { Late Capt. Reuben Lipscomb's Company as selected from the 7th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Oct, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

Ens. Ens. Pierce

Co. D, 5th Va.

Lieut. Col. Holt Richeson's Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Nov, 17 78.

Roll dated Fincastle Co. Dec 1, 17 78.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Feb ..... , 17 78.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

9

Copyist.

	5 (1778–1779.)	Va.

Charles Spruce

Pvt., { Lt. Col. Holt Richeson's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Nov., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W. S. Taylor

Copyist.

Adkins Spruce

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Holt Richeson's Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brest

Jan 13, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Feb 1, 17 8.

Term of enlistment 1

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hard

(543) Copyist.

S | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Chas. Sprouse

Pvt., { Lt. Col. Holt Richeson's Co. of the 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Dec, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 2 Months, 16 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £5. 18 4d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Draft.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wm Cutler

(546) Copyist.

C | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Charles Spirouse

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Holt Richeson's Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 79

Roll dated Middle Brook Feb 3, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 13, 17 78.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

I & Friend

(543) Copyist.

5 (1778-1779.) Va.

Chas Spivey

Capt., { Lieut. Col. Holt Richeson's Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79

Roll dated Winchester

Feb 3d, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 3, 17 79.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D Friend

(543) Copyist.

S | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Chas Sprouse

Pt, { Lieut. Col. Holt Richeson's Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook, May 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 13, 1778.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Disd Feb 6

Friend

(543) Copyist.

S | 5 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Chas. Shouse

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of the drafts in Lieut. Col. Richeson's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Dec. to 16 Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Dec, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 2 Months. 16 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £5. 18. 4d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

C. T. Taylor

(545i) Copyist.

MICROCOPY

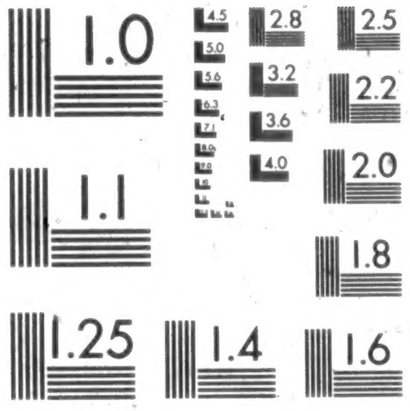
981

ROLL

983

END

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
1934



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

